

Ferdinand.

Cornelius.

Roger, a Bachelor in Civil Law by the Faculty of San Paulo.

Alice (Donna Alicia).

Winifred (Donna Winifrida),

mar. to the Senhor Joseph de

Alles Leme, a Landed Proprietor.

2. Torlogh Daunt, m. a cousin of his on the mother's side, named Donna Clotilde de Alvarenga de Camargo Barros, by whom he had:

I. Achilles, who d. in Dec., 1881,

aged nine years.

II. Roderic.

III. Fergus.

I. Elfrida.

DAWSON.* (No. 1.)

Arms: Gu. on a bend engr. or, three martlets. *Crest:* A talbot pass.

By the Acts of Settlement and Explanation (1661-1665), Captain Richard, and Thomas Dawson obtained grants of land in Ireland, of which has passed away from the family; and many members of the family are reduced to the condition of tillers of the soil. This Captain Dawson was one of the "Forty-nine Officers;" his descendants were:

Captain John Dawson, of many, county Monaghan.

Richard: his son; had a sister

who married Patrick Mór

Duffy. (See No. 2 on the "Duffy" pedigree, p. 423, Vol. I.)

3. James: his son; settled in the county Cork. Had two sons:—1.

colleen under-garment; and in Bandon, then one of the enemy's strongholds (an enemy's stronghold often being the best hiding place), reared her son, now nominally known, ancestor of General Arthur O'Connor, in English customs. The widow taught her son to write his name *Conner*; as the O'Connell family still spell the name. The Kilcaskan branch of the "Daunt" shares the blood of the O'Connors Kerry; the paternal grandmother of Mr. O'Neill Daunt and of Doctor Richard Gumbleton Daunt (both living in 1887) that family, and cousin-german of General Arthur O'Connor, son of Roger O'Connor, brother of General Arthur O'Connor, who was in the service of France, and grandson, Captain Ferdinand O'Connor, is son-in-law of Marshal MacMahon, of Magenta, living in 1887. General Arthur O'Connor married Donna Ercilia, of General Francis Burdett O'Connor (brother of Fergus), and had an only son, Thomas O'Connor d'Arlach, an LL.D. of the University of Chuquisaca, who resided at the City of Farija, in Bolivia, and then had three children. This was baptized "Francis Burdett," as godson of the English radical Sir Burdett; and married Donna Francisca Ruyloba, who died October, 1886.

Dawson: Some members of this family in Munster say that the name was by the French *D'Ossone*; while, in p. 402 of Vol. I. of this Edition we give it the anglicised forms of the Irish *MacDaibhidh*, derived from David Mór, No. 122 on the "Davidson" pedigree, and who lived in the beginning of the 17th century. Some of the descendants of that David Mór may have emigrated to England and there assumed the name *D'Ossone*; but some of them settled in England and some of their descendants afterwards came to Ireland, under the name

Richard, of whom presently; and 2. James.

4. Richard: eldest son of James; settled at Moneens, in Kinalmeaky.

Had four sons:

I. Richard.

II. James.

III. John.

IV. Daniel.

Was twice married; the first two sons were by his first wife. Daniel lived at Moneens, but, owing to a fire, was obliged to give up his land, and, with his family, to emigrate.

5. Richard: son of Richard; settled at Curravardy (Mount Pleasant), three miles north of Bandon; married Susanna, dau. of James Good (by his wife Susanna Stanley), and had by her:

I. Richard, who married a Miss Morgan, and had issue; emigrated to North America.

II. John, of whom presently.

III. William, who mar. Rebecca Williams, and had two sons:

1. Richard, of Cork, who mar.

his cousin Susanna Dawson,

and has by her—Richard,

Charles, Alfred, Anne, and

Whelhelmina; 2. Paul, 3. Mary;

4. Kate, d. s.p.; 5. Rebecca;

6. Hester; 7. Lizzie; and 8.

Georgiana.

IV. Susanna, who married a Mr. Graves, of Bandon.

V. James, who married a Miss Hosford, of Knockskagh, and

had: 1. William, mar. Mary

Williams; issue extinct; 2.

Joseph; 3. James; 4. Richard,

d.s.p., mar. Miss Carroll, of

Bandon; 5. Kate, m. William Reid, no issue, living at Barnstable, in 1887.

VI. Mary, m. a Mr. Kingston.

VII. Benjamin, m. and emigrated to North America.

6. John: son of Richard; mar. Anne Forde, of Bandon; lived at Mount Pleasant and Farranavane, near Bandon; had issue:

I. John, of whom presently.

II. Charles-Graves, of Farranavane, who mar. Bessie Atkins, of Dunmanway, living in 1887.

III. Benjamin-Richard, emigrated to North America.

IV. Susanna, married her cousin Richard Dawson, of Cork.

V., VI., and VII., were sons who died young.

VIII. Anne, mar. in America, and has issue.

IX. Mary, mar. Benjamin Kidd, of London, and has issue—Benjamin, Charles, Albert, Wesley-Dawson, and five girls.

X. Harriett, m. John Hosford, of Lis-na-ban-righ (Queen's fort), and has issue: Samuel-Richard, John-David, Benjamin-Eldon, Charles-Joseph.

7. John, of Bandon: eldest son of John, of Mount Pleasant and Farranavane; mar. Mary-Jane Talbot, of Dublin, and by her had issue:

I. William-Arthur.

II. John-Wesley-Fletcher, died at age of 3 years.

III. Charles-Wesley-Whitfield.

IV. and V. (Twins) Annie-Eveline, and Marion-Talbot; and

VI. Benjamin-Herbert-Spencer.

DAWSON. (No. 2.)

Armorial Bearings: Same as "Dawson," No. 1.

5. JAMES, son of Richard, who is No. 4 on the "Dawson" (No. 1) pedigree, was mar. to Kate, sister of Susanna Good; lived at Moss-grove, and had issue:

I. Richard, died s.p.

II. William, mar. a Miss Daly, and had issue; emigrated.

III. John, of whom presently.

IV. Susanna, married William Buttimer, of Moss-grove, and had:—1. Robert, mar. Eliza Helen, and had issue—Kate, who mar. Thomas Good, of Scarriff; and John, unm. in 1887. 2. John, married a Miss Bennett, and had: William, Abraham, Susanna, and Lizzie, all living unmarried in 1887, at Kilbrannan. 3. Mary, mar. James Dawson, of Lissnacait, and has issue. 4. Richard, in America, unm. 5. William, d.s.p. 6. James, d.s.p.

V. Mary, mar. Edward Haynes, and had:—1. Mary, mar. Linzey; 2. Kate, married Cotter; 3. Sarah, mar. Saunders; 4. Susanna, married Thomas; 5. Jane, d. s.p. 6. Abraham, m. Jane Beasley; 7. William, mar. Miss Richardson; 8. James, emigrated.

VI. Kate, mar. Andrew Atkins, of Dunmanway, and had:—1. John; 2. Susanna, d.s.p.; 3. Lizzie, married to Joseph Wolff, of Cork. Andrew Atkins, mar., secondly, Miss Welply.

VII. Eliza, mar. John Pattison, living in 1887; no issue.

6. John: son of James; lived at Carew, west of Bandon; mar. Kate Stanley, and had issue, a son, who died young, and James.

7. James, M.D., of London: son of John; unmarried in 1887.

DAWSON. (No. 3.)

Arms and Crest: Same as "Dawson," No. 1.

5. JOHN, the third son of Richard, who is No. 4 on the "Dawson" (No. 1) pedigree, m. twice: first, to a Miss Eedy; secondly, to a Miss Shorten. Lived at Lissnacait. Had issue by first wife:

I. Richard, who mar. Rebecca Bennett, and d.s.p.

II. Anne, mar. Edward Gilman, and had: 1. David-John, mar. a Miss Good, and has issue. 2. Catherine, m. James Scott, of Bandon, and had issue a son.

III. James, of whom presently.

IV. Susanna, and

V. Frank, who emigrated to North America.

VI. William, mar. Eliza Shorten, and had issue: 1. John, died s.p.; 2. Benjamin - Richard, living, unmarried, in 1887, at Lissnacait; 3. David - James, living, unmarried, in 1887; 4. Richard, d. s.p.; 5. Joseph, of the Munster Bank, Cork, mar. and has issue a dau. Josephine.

VII. Mary, d.s.p.

By his 2nd wife, John (No. 5) had:

VIII. Benjamin, of Cincinnati, who is married and has issue.

IX. Stephen, and

X. Eliza, who also emigrated.

6. James: son of John; married Mary Buttimer, and had issue:

I. Anne, d.s.p.

II. John, of Cork.

III. George-Was

IV. Adam-Benso

7. John: son of twice; living in Co. has issue.

DAWSON. (No. 4.)

*Of whom the Earl of Dartry is the Representative**Arms and Crest*: Same as "Dawson," No. 1.

1. RICHARD DAWSON, of Kilmore, county Monaghan, born A.D. 1666; d. 1753; m. Alice —, who died June, 1760, aged 84 years. The issue of that marriage were:—1. Rev. William Dawson, Rector of Ematris; 2. James, of Kilmore; 3. Richard.

2. Rev. William Dawson, Rector of Ematris: son of Richard; died 1802, aged 93 years; married Ruth Holden, of Warrinstown, who died 1774, aged 61.

3. Rev. William Dawson, Rector of Clontibret: their son; d. 1823, aged 69; mar. Rosanna Hall, who died 1829, aged 63.

4. Eliza Dawson had a sister Charles John Brien, of Cas Fermanagh, by whom only son and heir Brien, D.L., of Cas county; living in 18 to Frances Smythe. Eliza Dawson, was P. Pounden, Rector by him had issue two Colley Pounden; 2. Dawson Pounden, c 5. John-Colley Wexford: son of El Rev. P. Pounden living in 1880.

DAWSON. (No. 5.)

Arms and Crest: Same as "Dawson," No. 1.

2. JAMES DAWSON, of Kilmore, co. Monaghan: second son of Richard, who is No. 1 on the foregoing pedigree; mar. Catherine, daughter of George Scott, of Scotstown, co. Monaghan; Marriage Settlement, 1734. They had issue an only daughter, Mary, who is No. 3 on this pedigree; and a son John, of the city of Dublin, who was married and left three children—1. Alexander Dawson, of Riverstown, near

Ardee, and M.P. f. 1826; 2. a daughter Henry, of Richard near Ardee; 3. Jan Kingstown, co. Du unmarried.

3. Mary Dawson: was twice married—1762, to Rev. Th. Ballyshannon, and to two sons—1. Rev. Rector of Kilmahon

DAWSON. (No. 2.)

Armorial Bearings : Same as "Dawson," No. 1.

son of Richard, who is
the "Dawson" (No. 1)
mar. to Kate, sister
Good; lived at Moss-
d issue:
died s.p.
1. mar. a Miss Daly,
issue; emigrated.
of whom presently.
na, married William
of Mossgrove, and
Robert, mar. Eliza
and had issue—Kate,
r. Thomas Good, of
and John, unkm. in
John, married a Miss
and had: William,
Susanna, and Lizzie,
unmarried in 1887, at
an. 3. Mary, mar.
awson, of Lissnacait,
issue. 4. Richard, in
unm. 5. William,
James, d.s.p.

V. Mary, mar. Edward Haynes,
and had:—1. Mary, mar. —
Linzey; 2. Kate, married —
Cotter; 3. Sarah, mar. —
Saunders; 4. Susanna, married
— Thomas; 5. Jane, d. s.p.
6. Abraham, m. Jane Beasley;
7. William, mar. Miss Richard-
son; 8. James, emigrated.

VI. Kate, mar. Andrew Atkins,
of Dunmanway, and had:—
1. John; 2. Susanna, d.s.p.;
3. Lizzie, married to Joseph
Wolff, of Cork. Andrew
Atkins, mar., secondly, Miss
Welply.

VII. Eliza, mar. John Pattison,
living in 1887; no issue.

6. John: son of James; lived at
Carew, west of Bandon; mar: Kate
Stanley, and had issue, a son, who
died young, and James.

7. James, M.D., of London: son
of John; unmarried in 1887.

DAWSON. (No. 3.)

Arms and Crest : Same as "Dawson," No. 1.

third son of Richard,
on the "Dawson"
be, m. twice: first, to
secondly, to a Miss
d at Lissnacait. Had
ife:
who mar. Rebecca
and d.s.p.
mar. Edward Gilman,
1. David-John, mar.
ood, and has issue.
ne, m. James Scott,
and had issue a son.
of whom presently.
, and

V. Frank, who emigrated to North
America.

VI. William, mar. Eliza Shorten,
and had issue: 1. John, died
s.p.; 2. Benjamin - Richard,
living, unmarried, in 1887, at
Lissnacait; 3. David - James,
living, unmarried, in 1887; 4.
Richard, d. s.p.; 5. Joseph, of
the Munster Bank, Cork, mar.
and has issue a dau. Josephine.

VII. Mary, d.s.p.

By his 2nd wife, John (No. 5) had:

VIII. Benjamin, of Cincinnati,
who is married and has issue.

IX. Stephen, and
X. Eliza, who also emigrated.
6. James: son of John; married
Mary Buttiner, and had issue:
I. Anne, d.s.p.
II. John, of Cork.

III. George-Washington, unkm.
IV. Adam-Benson, unkm.
7. John: son of James; married
twice; living in Cork, in 1887, and
has issue.

DAWSON. (No. 4.)

*Of whom the Earl of Dartry is the Representative.**Arms and Crest* : Same as "Dawson," No. 1.

1. RICHARD DAWSON, of Kilmore,
county Monaghan, born A.D. 1666;
d. 1753; m. Alice —, who died
June, 1760, aged 84 years. The
issue of that marriage were—1.
Rev. William Dawson, Rector of
Ematris; 2. James, of Kilmore;
3. Richard.

2. Rev. William Dawson, Rector
of Ematris: son of Richard; died
1802, aged 93 years; married Ruth
Holden, of Warringstown, who died
1774, aged 61.

3. Rev. William Dawson, Rector
of Clontibret: their son; d. 1823,
aged 69; mar. Rosanna Hall, who
died 1829, aged 63.

4. Eliza Dawson: their daughter;
had a sister Charlotte, married to
John Brien, of Castletown, county
Fermanagh, by whom she had an
only son and heir, John Dawson
Brien, D.L., of Castletown, in said
county; living in 1880; and married
to Frances Smythe. The elder dau.
Eliza Dawson, was married to Rev.
P. Pounnden, Rector of Westport, and
by him had issue two sons—1. John
Colley Pounnden; 2. Rev. William-
Dawson Pounnden, of Lisburn.

5. John-Colley Pounnden, of co.
Wexford: son of Eliza Dawson and
Rev. P. Pounnden; married, and
living in 1880.

DAWSON. (No. 5.)

Arms and Crest : Same as "Dawson," No. 1.

2. JAMES DAWSON, of Kilmore, co.
Monaghan: second son of Richard,
who is No. 1 on the foregoing
pedigree; mar. Catherine, daughter
of George Scott, of Scotstown, co.
Monaghan; Marriage Settlement,
1734. They had issue an only
daughter, Mary, who is No. 3 on
this pedigree; and a son John, of
the city of Dublin, who was married
and left three children—1. Alex-
ander Dawson, of Riverstown, near

Ardeo, and M.P. for co. Louth in
1826; 2. a daughter, mar. to John
Henry, of Richardstown Castle,
near Ardeo; 3. James Dawson, of
Kingstown, co. Dublin, who died
unmarried.

3. Mary Dawson: dau. of James;
was twice married—first, in Sept.,
1762, to Rev. Thomas Carson, of
Ballyshannon, and by him had issue
two sons—1. Rev. Thomas Carson,
Rector of Kilmahon, who d. 1816,

and was m. to Elizabeth Waggett* of Cork; 2. Joseph Carson, of the city of Dublin, b. 1763, d. 1802, m. in 1797, Anne, dau. of J. Caldbeck,† of Clondalkin, county Dublin. The said Mary Dawson was secondly married, in 1770, to Matthew Burnside, of Corcreevy, co. Tyrone, and by him had issue one son Matthew

James Burnside, of Corcreevy, county Tyrone (see No. 5 on the "Burnside" pedigree), and a dau. Catherine Burnside, married to William Taylor, Solicitor, of the city of Dublin, in 1796, and by him had issue Rev. Matthew James Taylor, A.M., of London, their only surviving representative.†

DE COURCY.

Arms: Ar. three eagles displ. gu. ducally crowned or. *Crest:* On a ducal coronet or, an eagle displ. ar. *Motto:* Vincit omnia veritas.

THIS family name has been variously rendered *Courcy*, *Courcie*, *Cury*, *Cursie*, and *Curcie*; and, according to Lodge, is allied to most of the princes of Europe. It derives its descent in the male line from the House of Lorraine, of the race of the Emperor Charlemagne, who died A.D. 814; and, in the female line, from the three first Dukes of Normandy. Tracing the descent from Charles Martel, the following is the pedigree:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Charles Martel, had: | 8. Charles, Duke of Lorraine, |
| 2. Pepin, King of France, who had: | who had: |
| 3. Charlemagne (or Charles the Great), King of France (d. 814), who had: | 9. Charles, who had: |
| 4. Louis (the third son), who had: | 10. Wigclius De Courcie, who had: |
| 5. Charles (b. 823), who had: | 11. Balderic <i>Teutonicus</i> ,§ who mar. the niece of Gilbert, Earl of Brion, in Normandy (and daughter of the Earl of Clare), and had six sons and seven daughters. The third of these sons was: |
| 6. Louis II. (b. 844; Emperor, 878), who had: | |
| 7. Charles III., who had: | |

* *Waggett:* The issue of that marriage were two sons—1. Right Rev. Thomas Carson, LL.D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh, who died 1874, and was married to Eleanor Anne Burton, by whom he left issue—the eldest son being Rev. Thomas W. Carson, A.M., born 1834, and living in 1880; 2. Rev. Joseph Carson, D.D., and S.F.T.C.D., married to Harriet, sister of Sir John Blunden, of Castle Blunden, county Kilkenny, and had issue an only son, Thomas Henry Carson, A.M., born 1844, and living in 1880.

† *Caldbeck:* The issue of that marriage was Dorothea Carson (died 1878), m. in 1823 to Edward Moore, of the Bawn, county Tyrone, and had issue—the eldest surviving son being Thomas F. Moore, living in 1880.

‡ *Representative:* This Matthew-James Taylor, of London, was married, and had an only son, Charles Taylor, living in 1880.

§ *Teutonicus:* By Norman writers Balderic Teutonicus was so styled, possibly because he had spent some time with his friends in Germany; and was also described as a stout and warlike commander.

12. Robert De Courcy, Lord of Courcy, in Normandy, who married and had:

13. Richard De Courcy (d. 1098), who accompanied William, Duke of Normandy (afterwards known as William the Conqueror), in his expedition to England, and was present at the decisive battle of Hastings, fought on Saturday, the 14th October, 1066; after which the said Richard was granted several lordships in England, one of which was that of Stoke, in the co. of Somerset, which, with the other lordships, he held per *integram baroniam*. This Richard mar. and had:

14. Robert, Lord of Courcy, in Normandy, and Baron of Stoke-Courcy, who was "Sewer" or Steward of the Household to King Henry I., and to the Empress Maud; by the former of whom the said Robert was in 1133 made one of the greater barons at Westminster; and in that year was, with Stephen, Earl of Moreton (afterwards King Stephen), and others of the nobility, a witness to the Confirmation Charter of the said King Henry to the Prior and Convent of St. Bartholomew, London; this Robert was the founder of the Nunnery of Cannington, in Somersetshire; he married one of the six daughters of Hugh Le Grantmesnil,* Lord of Hinckley, in the co. of Leicester, who was Lord High Steward of England, and who died

22nd February, 1098. This I mar. and had:

15. Robert De Courcy, Baron of Stoke, who was the principal leader of the English against the Scots at the battle of Northampton. He mar. and had:

16. William, Lord of Isli (1171), who mar. Juliana, dau. of Risherim De Aquila, and had sons and a daughter:

I. Sir John De Courcy, first of Ulster, of whom presen

II. Jordan De Courcy, or, a was also called, Jordan *tonicus*, who was the ancestor of the *De Exeter Jordan* family; and who in 1197 killed in Ulster by an I retainer.

I. The daughter was married Sir Almeric Triatram, ancestor of the Earl of Howth.

Sir John De Courcy had served King Henry II. in his wars in England and Gascoigne was sent by that Monarch to Ireland in 1171. Of the Anglo-Norman invaders of Ireland, Sir John De Courcy was one of the most renowned. He was a man of great strength, gigantic stature, and indomitable courage. Holingshed states that De Courcy rode on a white horse and had three eagles painted on his standards, to fulfil a prophecy made by Merlin, viz., "that a knight riding on a white horse, and bearing birds on his shield, should be the first of the English who, with

* *Grantmesnil:* According to Mill's "History of the Crusades," Vol. I, This Edition, published in 1822, two brothers, William and Alberic De Grantmesnil, greatly distinguished themselves during the Crusades. For further information respecting the families of De Courcy and De Grantmesnil, see Dugdale's *Monasticon*; and *Orderic Vitalis*, Historian of those times, viz., A.D. 1000 to 1098.

† *De Exeter Jordan:* The reader who desires more information respecting the "De Courcy" and "De Exeter" families, is referred to the following authorities:—"Roll of Battle Abbey;" "Doomsday Book;" "Giraldus Cambrensis;" "Dugdale's Madoc's History of the English Exchequer;" Hume's and Smollett's "History of England," &c.

Rev. Thomas Odell

Thos. Odell s/o James Odell was b 1752
in Maryland & d. 1827 & was buried near
Decatur, Ohio. disinterred in 1955 & reinterred
in 1955 at Salem Cemetery, near Odell, Ind.
(between Attica & Lafayette) - He was s/o James Odell
& Martha Prother. After the death of her husband
James Odell, Martha Prother m. Robert Lazenby.

Thos. Odell m (D) Eliz Garrett dau of John
Garrett, & m. (2) Gracie Austin. He is mentioned
in the will of John Garrett Sr. of Frederick Co.
Md. 21 Sept. 1775 (died 15 May 1776) - son-in-law
Thos. Odell's son Nathan Garrett Odell

Thos. O. d. Aug 25, 1827 - 75 yrs. Gracie Austin d.
July 6, 1835 - 78 yrs. Gracie's family had Thos. moved from
6.2 miles

Adams Co. D. Cemetery to Salem Cemetery - Odell

He is listed as a member of the Maryland Militia ^{Ind.} Rev.
^{also} Frederick Co. Md. Dec. 27, 1775 a Commission of 1st Lt. - Robert Lazerly Sr. - Montgomery Co. Md. ^{Mar 9, 1776} ^{war}

May 11, 1786 Thos Odell of Berkley Co. State of Virginia
tract of land called Beall Christie 100 acres in
Montgomery Co. - former on which James Odell did live

Thos. Odell s/o James & Martha Fraith Odell,
of English domination his forebears 3 or 4 generations
before (about 1630) had come from England & settled in
Prince George's Co, in Md. They were known as "gentlemen"
& in that day this term had the significance of "noblemen"
Thos b. Md. Prince George's Co. in 1752 m. about 17 yrs old
in about (1771) to Eliz Garrett d/o John Garrett of Fred-
James Odell was of the 2nd m. (Haine Austin) Md.
William Odell came ca 1639 (of Concord)

Thomas, first, of Maryland. Spelt
his name Odell. The Baron de Wahull
date back to the year 1066. in Visitation
of Bedfordshire Records in British Museum
The Odells of Bedfordshire trace back to
Baron de Wahull & their American Cousins
are inheritors of the same distinguished
pedigree. - The Barons of Wahulle
had a barony consisting of 300 Knight
fee in several counties. The Castle
which anciently belonged to these barons

was nothing but strange ruins in Leland's
time, who says it was in possession of Lord
Bray."

From Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica
Vol 10. p 31 pub. 1790 "The Castle, before the
art of war was so refined, must have been
impregnable fortress from its advantage as situated
near the River. Little remain of the old works yet
the upper & bascounts are very conspicuous.
The Allstons purchased Odell Castle from
the Chetwodes in 1640

Alice Odell lost of the name to own the castle
married Richard Chetwode in 1575.

1. Thos Odell b. 1660 ca in England
came to America ca 1680[?] m. Sarah Ridgely
April 1691 dau of Col Henry Ridgely & Sarah
Warner.

2. Thos Odell b. 7 Jan 1692 m. Margaret
Beale ca 1712 She b. 1694 - her parents
were James Beale - Sr who was from Fife
Co. Scotland; his wife Sarah Pearce -
dau of John Pearce & Sarah Sprigg.

3. Wm Odell b. 1714 & d 1749 m. Eliz
Salvatt Sanger's "Hacker book" Rens

of Thos. Odell of Md. by Walter Odell.

Daughter of the American Colonists
Lineage Book Vol 16, 1972

Five families Beall of Md. by Hetericks

4. William O. b. 1738 was in Hampshire Co.
Va. in 1790 m. Aseneth Oliver

Sources: of Walter Odell at Maryland
Historical Society. H O Odchers Book

"Thos Odell of Md. Data by Walter Odell
Baltimore Co. Administrations. Daughters
of the American Colonists Lineage Book Vol
Vol 16 p. 1922C

Asenath dau of John & Asenath
Owings. In 1782 William Odle was
in Hampshire Co. W. Va. on tax list
William Odle prob. - d. Ross Co. O.
Shortly after 1830,

5. Richard Odle b. 1766 prob. Baltimore
Co. Md. m. Eliz Dawson - dau of William
Dawson & Eliz. Millatt
6. William Odle.

Thos Odle - b ca 1660 England came to
America ca 1680 - His name first appears

in 1681 when he purchased 800 acres
of land around Callington in Prince
George Co. Md. from Col Henry Ridgely,
the Widow of John Brewer & the dau
of Henry Ridgely & Sarah Warner. Thos Odell
was one of the first Vestrymen of Queen
Anns Parish, along with Col Henry Ridgely.
He was Justice of the County Court &
appointed a Commissioner in 1706 for upper
Marlborough District. The Md Rent Rolls of 1707

Thomas Odell in his Will of Apr.
29, 1777 proved ^{Apr 11} 1721 Divided to his wife
Sarah, To sons, Thomas, Reginald & Henry to
Daughters Sarah & Ann 1692

Ch. 1. Thos. b. 7 Jan m. Margaret Beale

2. Henry b. 16 April 1698 d. 1738

3. Reginald b. 1705 d. 1754 m. Sarah Beale

4. Sarah " 10 April 1709 m. Thos. Hilkey Jr.

5. Annie " " 1701 d. Sept 1702

6. Ann " " 1703 m. 1st Joseph Newton
2nd. Merion Magruder

Source: Prince George's Co. Will of M^r. Hoochins
Book of Thos Odell of Md. (The ^{Records} Research by
Walter Odell.)

2. Thos Odell s/o Thos & Sarah b. Prince
George ^{Co} Md. on 7 Jan 1692. m. ca 1712

Margaret Blake ^{Jul 1694} son William b. 1714
d. 1749 m. Elizabeth Talbot ^{in town}

3. Son William Odell b. 1738

~~was~~ was in New Hampshire Va
in 1790 m. Asenath Owings

Thomas Odell the immigrant m. Sarah
plan Brewer Tidaw she the 2nd dau
of Col Henry Redgley, first. His Will made
^{probated} 1721 1717

(Odell)

Ross Co. O.

Thos D. Odle Jr. b. April 12, 1818 & d Apr 3,
1894 m. 1st Nancy Brown March 15, 1842

Nancy b. March 14, 1823 & d. Sept. 27, 1845

Thomas's ~~first~~ Nancy's first child was a
son, James Elipses Odle, b. March 25, 1843
Pine Village, Ind 2nd child of Nancy & Thos.
was a dau, Nancy Odle b. 1845!

Thos (after Mary's death) m. 2nd Cynthia
Jane Sewell on July 15, 1847. She was b.
Mar 4, 1826 & d. Nov. 11, 1887. over

1850 Census - Warren Co. Ind.

Thos D. B Odle Jr.	b. Ohio	age 33
	b. "	" 23
Aynthia		
James	b. Ind.	age 7-1843
Nancy	b. Ind.	age Child of Thos & Nancy 5-1845 -
Elizabeth	" "	Child of Thos & Nancy 2-1848 ch of Cynthia
John W.	" "	age 1-1849 " "
Samuel F.	" "	" "

Ked. Aug 23 1853 age 2 yrs. 9 mos
& 13 days - Pine Village Cemetery

Feby - Ch. of Joseph & Eliz - Hawkins -
Joseph (4) Hawkins prob apt - goods James (5) m Eliz
2. Joseph d. Sept. 27, 1837 Fayette Co. Ind.
lived in Lick Creek Cem. Harris Twp - Fayette Co.
J & E. Moved from S. C. to Ky. to Ind with Jacob
Hochlemon & Jacob's son Isaac, who m. their dau Eliz
Joseph & Eliz settled on a farm in Harris Twp. Fayette
Co. Ind. lived out their lives,
Isaac Hochlemon had final settlement (estate) of
their dau Eliz Hawkins who is now wife of Mathew
Hochlemon.

Ch. of J. & E. 2. Hawkins m. 1835 Fayette Co. Ind.
1. John J. W. 1791 - 1st Susan Stant 2nd ———— d. Sept 24
2. dau - Philpatt - 6 ch -
3. dau - Samuel William - 6 ch -

Patience m. William Osborn - s/o Thos Mary(-) Osborn -
(se - 04 - 2 - ch)

Joseph

Benj.

Mary m. Pittman

Elij - b. 1783 m 1801 S.C. Isaac Hackleman s/o Jacob

Mary (Osborn) Hackleman Isaac b. 1786 N.C. Elij d. 1835
Harrison Taylor - Isaac m. 2. 1836 - Rachel Cotton Isaac

d. 1844 Harrison Taylor -

Estate papers of Joseph Hackman Co. Probate Ct. Lick Creek
Cemt. Records.

Intemt.

John Hackman age 74 y 8 mo - 18 da d 1865

Nancy wife of John age 44 y 30. 1853 b. 1809

Joseph Hollingworth - self m. Frost Isaac Es -
Margaret H. Wright

Thomas - " great grandf.

Valentine " 2nd great grandf.

Abraham " a brother - 3rd cousin

" " Son

" " Nephew

Charity " dau.

Abraham " - Grandf.

Catherine " grt. grandmother

George " Father

Isaac " Son b. Feb. 11.

John " half brother

Ann " Sister

Ezekiel " Son

George " Nephew

Hannah " Niece

Jonathan H. Son

Levi H. Nephew

Susannah dau.

William - Son-in-law
Zelinda - Son

Joseph H. - Uncle

Isaac - Son

Isaac Hollingworth - Uncle

" " brother

" " Nephew

Isaac " dau-in-law.

Ann " Niece

Jeremiah Hollingworth - grandson

Isaac " Nephew

Isaac " Son

Hannah Hawthorn is a

dau - in-law

Martha Henderson - dau-in-law

Eli Henderson Son-in-law

Anna Blackington granddau

Mendenhall - Dad - 1st cousin of the Wife

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

James Mendenhall - " " " "

Mordecai " " " "

Stephen " " " "

Jeremiah Odell (2) (Husbands of the Aunt)

Lucy Ogden - Wife of the great grandfather.

Pugh - Alice, Ann, Eliz, Jane, Lydia, Rachel, Sarah all 1st cousins of the Wife.

Ann Robinson - grandmother - 1st cousin 2 removed
Wife of 1st cousin 2 removed

George Robinson - 1st. grandf. - Husband of 1st grandmother

Ann " Grand aunt

#2117 — Hollingsworth — #2117 Zenderwood
 Zenderwood (1) star Del,

Sarah Woodell	Oct-1644 birth	d. Dec 15, 1680
Gershom Woodell	abt 1583b	WFT Est 1617-1679
Richard Woodell	abt 1515 b. d.	" 1546-1606 4
William Woodell	abt 1546	" " 1585-1652
William Woodell	1614b	" " d. 1693
Alice Woodell	Feb 16, 1649/50b	d. 1734
Frances "	July 66, 1652	d. 1668-1733
John Woodell	bca 1542	d. 1543-1632
Russell "	abt 1526	d. 1567-1656
Mary "	Nov 1640b	d. 1673
Jeremiah Odell (2)	WFT 1699-1799	1744-1805

Same ⁴⁴ 2117

William WFT Ent 724-753 WFT Ent. 778-838

William T WFT Ent. 858-943 WFT Ent. 938-1020

J. Mary Williams " " 1596-1638 - Feb. 19, 1662/63

Oct 12, 1606 Dec. 14, 1681

star Mary Williams

WFT Ent 1553-1583 WFT Ent 1609-1669

star Robert "

" " 1760-1786 " " 1810-1874

Richard Williams

ODELL LINE IN AMERICA

- I. William Odell, born in England. Came, it is said, in 1635 to America, was in Concord, Mass., 1639, and Fairfield, Conn., 1644. Died June, 1676, at Fairfield, Conn.; his will dated June 6, 1676, probated June 12, 1676, disposing of 447 pounds, names no wife; sons William and John, daughter, Rebecca Morehouse, daughter-in-law, Mary Odell; son-in-law, Samuel Morehouse; grandsons, (1) John Odell, (2) Samuel Morehouse, (3) Thomas Morehouse, (4) John Morehouse, (5) Jonathan Morehouse. Married 1633, not proven, but genealogists are satisfied that wife was Rebecca Brown. The Odell chart says she died before 1644 but page 6 printed Lockwood Genealogy says: "13 May, 1654, Court at New Haven, Conn., Goodwife Odell present when Goodwife Knapp was hanged for a witch."

Children:

1. William² born in England 1634.
2. James, b. Dec. 2, 1639, in Concord, Mass., d. there in 1641, buried Feb. 4, 1641.—New York Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. IV, p. 272.
3. John, b. 1643, d. 1707, of Fairfield; in 1664 made Freeman by General Assembly; in 1666 in behalf of his father, William Odell, joined with Francis Hall in deed of partition; in 1673 and in 1682 received grants of land at Fairfield; in 1697 named as member of Stratfield church; in 1707 made will appointing wife, Mary, executrix.—Fairfield Town Records.

Married 1666 Joanna Walker, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Walker, of Stratford, had 3 children. Mrs. Walker afterward married Richard Hubbell. Her will

dated April 17, 1688, mentions dau. Joanna Odell. — Schenck's History of Fairfield. Dau. Mary, who in 1711 is mentioned as Mary Odell, widow; inventory of her estate taken by her son, Samuel.—Fairfield Town Records.

4. Rebecca, baptized at Concord July 12, 1642, m. Lieut. Samuel Morehouse at Fairfield, son of Thomas and Isabella (Keeler) Morehouse, who was at Weathersfield, Conn., as early as 1640. Lieut. Morehouse was marshal of Fairfield in 1673; inventory of his estate recorded in 1733. He left issue, Samuel, Jonathan, Thomas, John and others.—Schenck's History of Fairfield.

II. William² Odell, (William¹), born in England abt. 1634, d. 1700. Married Sarah Vowles, of Rye, N. Y. dau. Richard Vowles and Mary Sadler, dau. of John Sadler, of Weathersfield, Conn. Richard Vowles was Deputy for Hastings to Connecticut legislature October 1655 and for Rye October 1668. In 1681 William² owned 400 acres of land in Fairfield; was one of the proprietors of Rye, N. Y., in 1662.—Authority Bolton's History of Westchester county, N. Y. Mentioned frequently in Vol. II Chapter on Rye. In a petition dated Oct. 2, 1662, he signed his name William Woodhull.—Vol. II, p. 38. In 1659 purchased land in Fairfield of Thomas Morehouse; in 1684 gave deed of land in Rye to son Samuel; in 1693 gave deed of land to son John Odell.—Bolton's Hist. Westchester county, old edition. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary describes him as William Odell of Greenwich, Conn., aged 47 in 1681. Freeman in 1662 and deputy of the general court from the town of Rye in 1668 and 1669.

Children:

1. John Odell, of Fordham, N. Y., in 1683 signed as witness; in 1706 sold to George Kniffen, of Rye, his interest in the undivided lands "below the marked trees which belong to the eighteenth" being a 36th part of the land which belonged to his deceased brother, William Odell. — Rye Town Records, Liber. C, p. 283. Married Johanna Turner who in 1688 was mentioned as Hannah, wife of John Odle in an account of the attempt to take possession of the Dutch church in New York. Lawrence Turner was the first of his family in Westchester county; his estate was administered by his widow Martha and her children in 1668.—Riker's History, Harlem, N. Y.
2. Samuel Odell, b. abt. 1670, of Rye, to Fordham, N. Y., in 1693, back to Rye 1703 and back to Fordham; in 1700 gave Abraham Smith deed of land which formerly belonged to his father, William Odell. Alive 1720.
3. Hackaliah Odell, b. 1672, in 1685 mentioned in Rye town records as witnessing Robert Bloomer's deed.
4. Isaac³ Odell of Eastchester, N. Y., in 1704 gave to Moses Hoit, Jr., deed to land in Eastchester.
5. Jonathan Odell, b. 1675, in 1697 in White Plains, N. Y., with brother, Isaac, signed oath of allegiance to King William; d. 1754, m. Mary, left no will.

6. Stephen Odell, b. 1677, of Rye, N. Y., said to have removed to Dutchess county, N. Y.—Bolton's History of Westchester County.
7. Michael Odell, b. 1677, stated to have married 1709 Miss Bussing; with issue, two sons, Hendrick, m. Sarah Devaux, and John, d. s. p.
8. Sarah Odell, m. in 1686 John Archer, Esq., first Lord of Fordham.—Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y.
9. Mary, b. 1681, m. Matthias Valentine, b. 1670, 5 children.

III. Isaac Odell³, (William², William¹), b. 1675, m. Anne Tompkins of Eastchester, N. Y., abt. 1694.—Baird's History of Rye calls attention to this fact—the error in Bolton's Westchester that "Isaac married Patience Tompkins." In 1699 at White Plains, Isaac Odell signed oath of allegiance to King William. In 1696 Isaac Odell was one of the pewholders in the meeting house in Eastchester.—Bolton's History of Westchester, N. Y., Vol I, p. 143. In 1705 Isaac Odell and wife Anne assigned land in Rye to Humphrey Underhill.

Children:

1. William, b. 1695.
 2. Tompkins.
 3. Joshua, b. Nov. 4, 1707.
- IV. Joshua Odell, (Isaac³, Wm.², Wm.¹), b. Nov. 4, 1707, m. Sarah Jones, b. Aug. 2, 1713. He died prior to May 14, 1785, at which time his widow, Sarah Odell, was appointed administratrix of his estate as appears in the following abstract dated May 14, 1785:
- "The People of the State of New York.
 "To Sarah Odell of Philips Manor in the County of Westchester, Widow, the Relict of Joshua Odell,

c
29
d1
67

late of the same place, yeoman, deceased.

"... send Greeting:

"Whereas, the said Joshua Odell . . . as is alledged, lately died intestate, having . . . at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits within this state . . . we . . . do grant unto you the said Sarah Odell . . . full power by these Presents to administer the said goods, chattels and credits . . . and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits; and also to render a . . . true account thereof . . . and we do by these Presents ordain, depute and constitute you the said Sarah Odell . . . Administratrix of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits which were of the said Joshua Odell. . . . In testimony whereof we have caused the Seal of our Court of Probates to be hereunto affixed. Witness, Thomas Tredwell, Esquire, Judge of our said court, at the city of New York, the fourteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eight-five.

David Judson, Clerk."

(From the Hall of Records, New York City, Administrations, Liber. 2, p. 301.)

He lived in Philipse Manor, Westchester county, N. Y. Dates of birth of Joshua⁴ Odell and wife Sarah Jones given in Biog. History of Westchester county published in 1899.

Children:

1. Joshua, b. May 2, 1733, d. 1819, m. Mary Vincent, d. Dec. 14, 1813. Date of birth given in Biog. Hist. of Westchester county, also in Muster Rolls of Provincial Troops for Westchester County, N. Y., when in 1758 the age of Joshua Odell was given as 25 years, birthplace Yonkers, trade, laborer. This birth date

of Joshua is most important, as it would place the birth of Joseph, the second child, about 1735, and for many years some of Joshua's descendants gave his birth date as 1740 and it has been a source of difficulty in placing Joseph's birth.

2. Joseph⁵, b. 1735, died after 1802, m. Martha Manning in 1757.
3. John, m. Mary Wiltsea.

XI. William Melvin Fleming (Anna A.¹⁰ Odell, Edwin A.⁹, Deborah⁸, Wm.⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joshua⁴, Isaac³, Wm.², Wm.¹) b. Nov. 18, 1887, m. July 28, 1928, Ruth Marion Coley, b. Apr. 5, 1901.

Children:

1. William Edwin Fleming b. Mar. 13, 1930.
2. Marguerite Beverly Fleming b. June 20, 1931.
3. Ruth Isabelle Fleming, b. July 25, 1933.

William Melvin Fleming was born near London, Ont., 1887. In 1907 went to Alberta where he took up a homestead and taught school until 1914, when he entered agricultural school at Vermilion, graduating 1916. That year entered University of Alberta, graduating with B. S. A. degree in May, 1919. Is now, 1935, Assistant Superintendent of the Agricultural Experiment Station at Summerland, British Columbia, and has been of great assistance in Odell research in Ontario.

VIII. David Doty O'Dell, oldest son of William⁷ (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joshua⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹) b. Jan. 18, 1808 at Odelltown, d. Mar. 2, 1881, at St. Clair, Mich. The only one of William and Caroline (Wilson) Odell's family who used this spelling of the name. July 3, 1825, as one of the subscribing witnesses to the marriage of his cousin, Joshua Odell Lewis to Melinda Haven Sawyer at Champlain, N. Y., he signed his name "David O'Dell." James Dresser who married his sister Joanna Odell 1826 was the other witness. David Doty O'Dell m (1) Orella, d. Jan. 23, 1872, aged 66 years, 4 children. Two sons served in Civil war. Older son, Henry d. 1878, the other in 1912. M. (2) Christina Williams who died 1890. David D. O'Dell was justice of the peace at St. Clair for many years from 1860-'64, 1870-'78, also U. S. Customs officer; alderman of St. Clair



EXTRACTS FROM THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPT OF THE
REGISTERS OF THE PARISHES OF BEDFORD
COUNTY, ENGLAND.

MADE BY FREDERIC A. BLAYDES, ESQ., SHENSTONE LODGE, BEDFORD.

Communicated by RUFUS KING, Esq., of Yonkers, N. Y.

AMPTHILL—Redborn Stoke.

Baptism.

1602, Sep^t 29, Jhephrie, son of Thomas Wodell

CRANFIELD, Redborn Stoke.

Baptisms.

1602, Feb 24, W^m. son of Will^m Wodell of Warleyend
1602, Oct. 10, John, son of Wm. Wodell de Elm
1602, Ap^r 25, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Wodell of the Arke
1602, Ap^r 17, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wodell
1603, Apr. 3, Elizth Odle, dau. of Isaack Odell
1603, Apr. 10, Henry Odle ye son of Thomas Odle
1603, " 25, Annys Odle, ye dau. of Robt Odle
1603, Aug. 28, Elizabeth Odle, ye dau. of Abraham Odell
1603, Dec. 11, Johan Odle, ye dau. of Wylm. Odle
1603, Feb. 28, Henry Odle ye son of Richard Odle
1605, Apr. 2, Sara, dau. of Isaac Woddell
1605, June 2, Richard, son of Will^m Woddell de Wharleyend
1605, June 23, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Woddell
1605, Oct. 19, Thomas Woddell son of Richard
1605, Nov. 23, Abraham, son of Abraham Woddell
1605, Feb. 20, Thomas, son of Willm Woddell
1607, Jan. 3, Tho. son of Abraham Odle
1607, Mar. 13, Mary, dau. of William Odle
1608, Judith, dau. of Isaac Odle
1608, 25, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Odle
1608, 28, Clement, dau. of Wm Odle
1609, Dec. 17, Richard, son of Thomas Wodell
1609, Jan. 28, Alce, dau. of Inocent Wodell
1610, Mar. 25, Agnes, dau. of Abr. Odell
1610, Mar. 10, Robert, son of Wm. Odell
1611, Aug. 4, Isaac, son of Isaac Woodell
1611, Oct. 12, Elizth. dau. of Rich^d Woodell
1611, Oct. 21, Mary, dau. of Abraham Woodell
1611, Dec. 6, Rich^d son of William Woodell

1612, July 12, Agnes, dau. of Thom. Odell
1612, Jan. 17, John, son of Innocent Wodell
1612, Jan. 24, Isaac, son of Abraham Wodell
1612, Feb. 14, Susan, dau. of Wm. Wodell
1612, Feb. 28, Sara, dau. of Ric. Wodell
1613, Aug. 22, Margaret, dau. of Isaac Wodell
1614, Jan. 8, Frances, dau. of Richard Wodell
1615, Apr. 2, Marie, dau. of Tho^s. Odell
1617, Apr. 6, Thomas, som of Tho^s. Odell
1617, Jan. 6, William, son of Wm Wooddell
1620, Aug. 27, Sarah, dau. of Thos. Odell
1620, Oct. 15, Sarah, dau. of Thos. Odell
1621, Feb. 10, William, son of Inocent Odell
1622, Jan. 7, John, son of Thomas Odell
1623, Feb. 15, Thos., son of Thom Odell
1624, Mch. 20, Thomas, son of Thos. Wodell

Marriages.

1610, Nov. 29, Richard Wodell and Alce Mason.
1620, May 18, Geo. Barret and Joane Odell
1620, Nov. 30, John Carter and Grace Odell
1621, Nov. 26, William Armes and Agnes Odell
1621, Jan. 24, John Steen and Joane Odell

Burials.

1603, Ap. 28, Henry Odle son of Thomas
1605, Aug. 7, Sara, dau. of Isaack Woddell
1609, Sep. 6, Thomas, son of John Wodell
1610, May 5, Annis, dau. of Wm. Odell
1611, Nov. 3, Mary, dau. of Abraham
1612, Mar. 30, John Wodell
1613, Mar. 10, Susanna, dau. of Wm. Wodell
1615, June 22, William Odle of Worley
1615, Aug. 13, Agnes Odle, widow
1615, Oct. 24, Elizabeth Odle
1616, Jan. 18, Richard Wodell
1617, Apr. 10, Joane Woddell, wife of Richard
1617, Apr. 25, Richard Woddell, de esche
1618, Sep. 5, Alce, wife of John Odill
1618, Sep. 23, Thomas Odle
1619, Apr. 2, John Odell
1621, Nov. 8, William Odell
1624, Nov. 18, William Wodell
1625, Sep. 21, John Woddell
1625, Jan. 25, Thos. son of Thos. Woddell

MARSTON-MORETAINE—Redborn Stoke

Baptisms.

1602, Sep. 19, Mary, dau. of W^m Odell
1602, June 6, Elizth. dau. of Tho^s. Odell
1603, May 25, Thomas, son of Robert Odell
1603, June 13, John, son of John Odell

1604, July 22, Rob^t., son of Rob^t Odell
 1606, March 1, John, son of William Odell
 1607, July 20, Gilbert, son of Robert Odell
 1610, Apr. 17, Johan, dau. of Robert Odell
 1611, Jan. 2, Marg^t., dau. of John Odell
 1611, Sep. 29, Richard, son of Willm. Odell
 1614, Sep. 4, Ricus, fil. Robti Odell
 1615, Apr. 11, Richard, son of John Odell
 1616, Jan. 1, Richard, son of Stephen Odell
 1618, Dec. 20, Sarah, dau. of John Odell
 1619, May 2, Tho^s. son of Stephen Odell
 1621, July 22, John, son of John Odle
 1622, Dec. 25, Ann, dau. of John Odle
 1624, June 20, William, son of Stephen Odell
 1624, Sep. 26, William, son of John Odell, Sen^r.
 1624, Jan. 1, Tho., son of John Odell

Marriages.

1604, Nov. 30, Richarde Odell and Judeth Persevall
 1607, Nov. 23, John Odell and Katherine Neale
 1611, Feb. 20, Stephen Odell and Joane Basterfield
 1618, Apr. 19, John Odell and Elizth Cooper
 1619, Oct. 11, John Asseldon and Agnis Odell
 1620, Oct. 23, John Odell and Suzan Stanbridge
 1622, Oct. 22, John Odell m. Em. Dobes.
 1624, Apr. 9, John Taylor and Elizth Odell

Burials.

1603, May 25, Thomas, son of Robert Odell
 1607, Aug. 7, Agnes, wife of John Odell
 1611, July 13, Marie, dau. of William Odell
 1615, Sep. 11, John Odell
 1616, Feb. 22, Katheryn wife of John Odell
 1617, Feb. 23, Joane Odell, widdow
 1618, May 24, Margaret, wife of Robert Odell
 1618, Dec. 23, Sarah, dau. of John Odell
 1620, Mch. 7, William Odell
 1620, " 16, Richard son of John Odell
 1621, Sep. 23, Mary Odle
 1621, Dec. 25, Agnes, wife of Tho^s. Odle
 1622, May 12, Elizabeth, wife of John Odell, Sen^r
 1625, June 26, Johannes fil Johis Odell
 1625, Feb. 12, Stephanus Odell

KEMPSTON.

Baptism.

1604, Feb. 24, Robert, son of John Odill

Marriage.

1620, Nov. 2, Thomas Odell and Em. Radwell

Burial.

1605, Oct. 20, John Odell his wife was bur

SALFORD.

Baptisms.

1605, Nov. 10, Marie dau. of John Odill
 1607, Mar. 29, John, son of John Odell
 1610, June 3, Richard son of John Odell
 1611, Jan. 26, Edward, son of John Odell
 1613, May 9, Elizabeth dau. of John Odell
 1616, July 21, Johan, dau. of John Odell
 1619, Oct. 3, Joane, dau. of John Odell

Marriages.

1603, Dec. 5, John Odill and Johane Bingley
 1611, Dec. 2, Jeremie Pearce and Mary Odell of Cranfield

Burials.

1611, Mar. 31, Richard Odell
 1618, Apr. 30, Johan, dau. of John Odell
 1621, July 1, Agnes Odle, widow

SUNDON

Baptism.

1606, Mar. 1, George, son of George Odell.

RIDGEMONT

Baptism.

1608, Nov. 4, Ellena, filia Thomas Odell

Burials.

1609, Feb. 23, Thomas, filius Thomas Odell
 1616, Jan. 11, Elizth. Odell
 1617, Jan. 30, Thomas Odell

FLITWICK

Baptisms

1617, Feb. 27, George, son of Thomas Odell
 1619, Jan 23, Alice, dau. of Thomas Odell

Marriage

1614, Nov. 10, Thomas Wodell and Elizth Collope

Burial

1619, Feb. 3, Alice Odell

STEVIINGTON

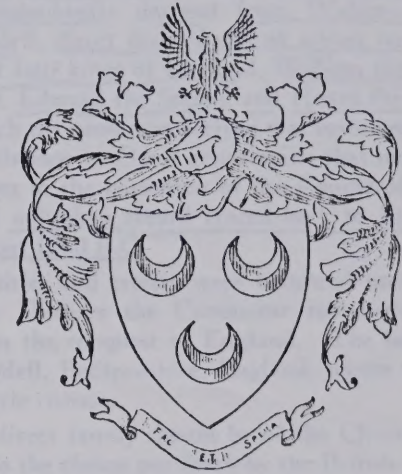
Baptisms

1614, Nov. 6, Richard, son of John Odell
 1616, May 26, Maria, filia Johis Odell
 1619, Nov. 25, John, son of John Odell
 1621, May —, Thos., son of Tho. Odell
 1623, Oct. 25, Hellenor, dau. of John Odell
 1625, Dec. 7, Grace, dau. of Tho. Odell

"Or," in heraldry, means gold. "Gules" means red. Three red crescents on a golden shield. The golden shield represents the character of the Odell individual upon whom this coat-of-arms was conferred by his sovereign for some national achievement. He was a man of sterling worth, riches, prosperity. Gold is the symbol of the sun, of majesty, might and elevation of mind.

The Crescent—Watchman of the World. Its color—red—indicates courage, valor. It is a half-moon when horns are upturned and indicates increasing greatness and power.

The chanticleer signified noble courage. Ready for battle—an emblem of watchfulness, heroism and herald of the morn. A daybreak of prosperity for the name or for the Odells.



Odell

Arms—Regent, three crescents, gules.

Crest—An eagle displayed.

Motto—Fac et Spera.
(Do and Hope.)

—"Colonial Families of America," Vol. 12.

Reference is made to the "History of the Phoenicians During Hiram's Reign" as treating of the temperament and character possessed by members of the Odell family and the mental and physical characteristics of their distant ancestry.

The first Odell was Walter Flandrensis, the last Count of Flanders, brother of Matilda of Flanders, wife of William the Conqueror, with whom he came to England in 1066 and became the first Baron Odell. He held a great barony in Bucks, England, in 1086, of which Wahull or Woodhull, meaning wood hill, was the chief county seat, and from him descended the Barons Wahul, Wodhull, Woodhull, Odell, which is found spelled various ways in old records, Odel, Odle, Oadele, Odil, etc. All Odells undoubtedly descend from Walter Flandrensis, first Baron Odell, direct descendants of whom were closely related to at least four kings of England, William the Norman, Alfred the Great, Edward the Second and Henry the VIII. The title from which the name was derived was bestowed in 1066. There are compilations by Odell genealogists that make the claim that there exists in the possession of the Counts of Flanders a complete and unbroken record traced back to Priam, the King of Troy, about 1200 B.C.

The titles and estates were bestowed upon the first Baron Odell by William the Conqueror for distinguished military services in the conquest of England. The head of the barony was at Odell, Bedfordshire, England, where Odell church and Odell castle remain.

The direct family should be of the Church of England according to the claims put forth by the British-Israel Federation. Apparently the direct connection between the old and new family has not been definitely established, provable facts having been sought in England, but there are histories of the family both ancient and modern making the connection and it appears to be a case of "choose or prove."

The English record states "William and John Odell went to America and settled in New Hampshire," later becoming part of New York.

Later Odells were scattered, locating in Brunswick, Quebec, Ontario and Western Canada. Some remained in the United States after the War of Independence and their descendants are found in the east, south and west. There are five places in the United States known as Odell.

Commemorative and biographical records of Westminster county, Ontario, contain historical accounts of lives and works of the Odell family members who went from New York to make their homes just beyond the border in Lower Canada directly north of Lake Champlain and in publication of some of John Odell's family history in the London, Ont., Free Press in 1933 written by Orlo Miller he said: "The Odell family emigrated from Holland, first to England and the United States, then to Canada, and wherever they went their seed flourished and prospered. They were all shrewd business men, upright and honorable, and in their old age received the respect of all men."

There are a host of grand children of John Odell who became citizens of the United States, also Peter's children, the children of his brother James, William's children, Hannah's children and so on, definitely known as a result of this research.

O dell

English Origins of
NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES

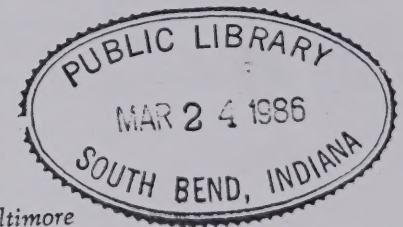
From The New England Historical
and Genealogical Register

Second Series
in Three Volumes

VOLUME II

Selected and Introduced by

GARY BOYD ROBERTS



Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1985



HISTORIC ODELL CASTLE

The Odell castle stands on the bank of the river Ouse, near the ancient village of Odell, in Bedfordshire, England. The wall to the left in the photograph is a part of the original castle given by William the Conqueror to Walter Flandrencis, created Baron de Wahul, in 1066, the year of the conquest.

PEDIGREE OF ODELL.

United States and Canada.

Variousl Written in the Public Records of England as Wade-
helle, Wahulle, de Wahul, Wodhull, Woodhull, Wodell,
Odell, Odill, Odle, etc.

MR. WILLIAM ODELL

the founder of the family in America was of English ancestry. He came to New England in the early part of the seventeenth century, probably at the time of the emigration of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who was rector of the Parish of Odell at Bedfordshire, England, and came to America in 1635. Mr. Odell is first traced at Concord, Mass., where his name appears in the town records as early as 1639. He removed to Fairfield, Conn., about 1644 and became the owner of a large estate. His name appears there in the probate records with the comparatively rare prefix of "Mr." which in those days was a distinctly honorable title. Mr. Odell lived at Fairfield in 1676. His will, recorded there and dated June, the same year, mentions his sons, William and John, daughter, Rebecca Morehouse, daughter-in-law, Mary Odell and others; bequeaths lands in Concord and Fairfield and makes son, John Odell and son-in-law Samuel Morehouse, executors. Researches are now being made in England with the hope of obtaining further evidence of Mr. Odell's ancestry. The parish registers of Bedfordshire show a very extensive settlement of the family in that country and the name appears to have undergone many variations of spelling, such as Wodell, Woddell, Woodell, Odill, Odell and Odle. The seat of the family in Bedfordshire was originally the ancient castle and barony of Wahull, also called Wodhull, Woodhull, Woodhill, etc. This place is now described as Odell on the maps of the country, this being a later orthography. In the parish registers of Thenford, Northamptonshire and Mollington, Oxfordshire, the common spelling of the name is Wodhull and Woodhull; in Mollington church, however, is a tomb to the memory of Mrs. Elizabeth (Meese) Woodhull, late wife of Richard Woodhull, alias Odell

of Mollington, Esq. She died March 6, 1656. On the tomb are the arms of Woodhull—Or, three crescents, gules. In America the families of Woodhull and Odell have not traced any relationship, although Richard Woodhull, Gent., born about 1620, the progenitor of the Woodhulls in this country and to whom his kinsman Lord Crewe sent the Woodhull Achievement about 1687, is frequently described in the public records as Richard Odell, and William Odell, Jr., of Rye, N. Y., signed as William Woodhull in 1668.—Harvey's History of Willey Hundred, Bedfordshire. Visitation of Oxfordshire, Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. V. New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. XLV, p. 7, N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Record, Vol. I, p. 25.

The name of William Odell's wife is not known. She was probably married in England and it is conjectured by Mr. Baird that her son, William, was born there about 1634. There is no trace of Mrs. Odell's residence in Concord, the first book of records of that town having been lost. In the early records of Boston, however, may be found: "A register of births and burials in Concord from 1639 until the first month 1644, according to account." In this register are the following entries: "James, the son of William Odle, was born the 2 of the 11 month 1639 and was buried 4 (2) 1641." "Rebecca, the daughter of William Odle, was born July 1, 1642." It is supposed that Mrs. Odell died before 1644, the year of her husband's removal to Fairfield, Conn., as the records of that town make no mention of her name, nor does Mr. Odell's will, made in 1676, refer to her.—Walcott's Concord in the Colonial Period. N. E. History and Gen. Register, Vol. IV, p. 272.

The vagueness regarding the date of the coming to America of William Odell seems to be dispelled in the light of more recently published research.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 46, p. 20, gives "William Odell, founder of the family in America," as "coming to New England with Rev. Peter Bulkeley from Parish of Odell, Bedfordshire, England."

Another authority states that "Rev. Peter Bulkeley, the first minister of Concord, Mass., was from Odell Parish, Bedfordshire, where he had been rector for many years," and that "he was allied to the Odell family thro his marriage with Grace, daughter of Sir Richard Chetwood." Rev. Peter Bulkeley came to America in 1635.

All emigrants from England at that period had to bring a certificate from the justice of the peace and the minister of the parish in which they lived before embarking on the ships to America. There appears to be no record of William Odell embarking for America in the early shipping records. James Savage says, "It is quite probable that to evade the despicable tyranny of the regulations, a true description of the persons was sometimes concealed. Peter Bulkeley was not called a minister because his departure would have been forbidden. We know, in the voyage of the *Abigail*, 40 passengers more than there are here mentioned came over, some of whom thought best, no doubt, to be taken on after the clearance of the vessel." (Mass. Hist. Coll. Series 3, Vol. 8.)

A volume printed in 1930 by Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, by Charles Edward Banks, member of the Mass. Hist. Society and American Antiquarian Society, called "Planters of the Commonwealth, a Study of the Emigrants and Emigration in Colonial Times," to which are added "Lists of Passengers to Boston and to the Bay Colony, the Ships which brought them, their English Homes and Places of their Settlement in Massachusetts, 1620-1640," on page 36 of this volume: "Winthrop thus describes the devices employed by John Cotton and Thomas Hooker: 'They gat out of England with much difficulty, all places being belaid to have taken Mr. Cotton, who had been long sought for to have been brought into the High Commission but the master being bound to touch at the Wight, the pursuivants attended there, and in the meantime the said ministers were taken in at the Downs.'"

"In like manner subsidy records show Roger Goodspeed of Buckingham, Andrew Hallett of Somerset, and William Odell

of Bedfordshire, reached New England without payment of taxes levied for the ship subsidy."

There appears to have been some dissatisfaction among the settlers at Concord on account of excessive taxes levied upon the inhabitants of the colony; many of them were not content especially as the soil was marshy and difficult to utilize profitably. In the summer of 1644, therefore, 16 families under the leadership of Rev. John Jones removed to Fairfield, Connecticut, colony, and among these was the family of William Odell.

- Mr Peter. Justice. 16 Oct 1678. 4.5.
 Mr Pet: Justice. 20 Nov 1678. 4.12.
 Mr Peter. Justice. 18 Apl 1683. 4.176.
 Mr Peter. Justice. 19 Apl 1693. 4.619.
 Mr Peter. Justice. 16 July 1696. 4.734.
 Peter. Land adj Peter Knight. 28 Nov 1702. 17.175.
 Peter. Signs Inv of Peter Coutanceau. 20 Apl 1709. 17.216-221.
 Col. Peter. His line adj Wm Short late decd and Mr Richd Nutt. 20 June 1711. 18.62.
 Mr. Peter. Justice. 18 July 1711. 18.71.
 Peter of St S par buys 75 acres on Newmans Neck from John Cattrell. 14 Jan 1711/12. 18.121.
 Peter. Bond as sheriff of Northumberland Co. Signed by Peter Presly, Phillip Shapleigh and Peter Presly Jr. 18 June 1712. 18.197.
 Peter. Rerecords inv of Nicho Edwards. 18 June 1712. 17.169-171.
 Peter. Bond as Sheriff L 1000. Sterl. 19 June 1713. 18.319.
 Col Peter. Pd 6220 lb tobo from Co levy for Burgess' charges the last sessions. 28 Nov 1715. 6.146.
 Col Peter. Justice. 15 May 1717. 6.206.
 Peter. Churchwarden St S Par sues Geo and Patience Curtis. 16 May 1717. 6.215.
 Coll Peter. Justice. 18 Feb 1718/19. 6.297.
 Capt Peter. On motion of Danl McCarty Esq in behalf of Mr Wharton Ransdale and Charnock Cox, Col Peter Presley came into Court and made oath that he wrote Capt Peter Presley's will and that the dec'd intended to give his negroes not bequeathed to his two sisters Ursula Ransdale and Mary Cox. 21 Jan 1719/20. 6.353.
 Presley, Col Peter. Justice. 21 Jan 1719/20. 6.353.
 Peter Jr. Gift from Eliz Newman. 13 Apl 1659. 15.21A.
 Mr. Pet Jr. Justice. 16 Sept 1685. 4.291.
 Mr Peter Junr. Justice. 18 May 1687. 4.493.
 Peter Junr. Justice. 20 July 1687. 4.397.
 Mr Peter Jr. Justice. 16 Nov 1687. 4.410.
 Presly, Peter Junr. Deceased. Will presented by Ursula Ransdell and Mary Cochs his exors and proved by oaths of wit: Rd Haynie Jr, Jno Bridgman and Jas Magoon. 19 Nov 1718. 6.296.
 Peter Senr. Justice. 16 Nov 1687. 4.410.
 Wm. Burgess. Nov 1647. Hening Vol. 1. p.340.
 Wm. Very brief abstract of will. Dated 15 Aug 1650. Prob 20th Jan 1656/7. To be bur beside deceased wife. Son Wm to be guardian of Peter. Son Peter exor, he under 21. To grandchild Wm Presly. 14.95.
 Mr Wm. Justice. 24 Aug 1650. 1.41.
 Wm. His will drawn by Tho Wilsford. 15 Aug 1650. 14.96.
 Willm. Signs oath to Commonwealth of England. 13 Apl 1652. 1.72-3.
 Mr Wm. Justice. 20 July 1652. 1.76.
 Wm. Whereas it was the desire of Elizabeth Newman widow of this Co that Peter Presly Jr and Martha and Eliz Haynie should have some part of her estate, this deed to them. Signed Wm Presly, Jno Haynie. 13 Apl 1659. 15.21A.
 Wm. His a/c of estate of Mr Robt Newman dec'd. Includes items "my Aunt sold". 20 Sept 1659. 15.28.
 Wm. Certificate for 450 acres for importing: Himself and Jane his wife Thomas Underhill, Joseph Beavan, Wm Bancroft, John Lane, Wm Boles, Roger Lane, Hannah Newman.
 Wm. Pd 1000 lb tobo from Co levy for 5 wolves. 5 Nov 1668. 3.47.
 Wm. Says 4 or 5 years since he carried a "Denizacon" to Jamestown issued by King James to Jacob Coutanceau father of Jno Coutanceau, etc. 5 Oct 1669. 16.96.
 Mr Wm. His servt Jas Russell adj 15 yrs of age. 17 Apl 1672. 3.144.
 Mr Wm. Justice. 17 March 1674/5. 3.224.
 Mr. As Justice dissents from Court order. 16 Oct 1676. 4.6.
 Mr Wm. Justice. 21 Aug 1678. 4.1.
 Mr Wm. Justice. 16 Oct 1678. 4.5.
 Mr Wm. Justice. 20 Nov 1678. 4.12.
 Mr Wm. Justice. 18 Aug 1681. 4.101.
 Winnifred. See entry Saml Griffin. 2 Feb 1702/3. 17.213.
 Price, Flora. See entry Rd Gible. 8 Nov 1701. 17.156.
 Jno. Buys 50 acres from Richd Gible. 16 Jan 1671/2. 17.156.

- Jno. Gives a heifer to dau Anne Price. If she die before age to his son Jno Price. Wit: Wm Flowers, Hugh Baker. 17 Janry 1671/2. 16.215.
 Mary. Swears to Tho Hobson's statement. 20 Apl 1709. 17.21.
 Moore. Will dated 23 March 1662/3. prob 20 Apl 1663. To William Raven son of Jno Raven practically whole est. To Sarah Pickerill dau of Jno Pickerill. No other heirs. 15.99.
 Rebecca. Will dated 10 Dec 1709. prob 17 Dec 1712. To Ann Shirley (under 16) dau of John and Jane Shirley, clothing, etc. Relationship if any not shown. To friend Jacob Bayly residue of estate, he exor. Wit: Christopher Neale and Jeremiah Greenham. 18.242.
 Rebecca, Dec'd. Inv of her est presented by Jacob Bayly admr. 21 May 1713. 18.307.
 Richd. Wit deed Wright to Crump. 16 Sept 1707. 17.128.
 Tho: Wit P of A Edmunds to Sech. 17 Feb 1664/5. 16.13.
 Walter. Arrested at suit of Edw Williams and no cause appearing, non suit granted. 20 Nov 1668. 3.49.
 Walter. Entertained Mr Nich Hale's runaway servt. Hale wants satisfaction. 11 Jan 1668/9. 3.50.
 William. Signs admr bond of Mary Millerd on est of Tho Millerd. 20 May 1713. 18.293.
 Prichard, Charles. Wit Robinson to Embry. 28 July 1704. 17.153.
 Charles of Wicco par gives his son Charles Prichard a cow. 6 June 1713. 18.316.
 Charles. Presented "for drinking and singing on the Saboth day". 21 Jan 1713/14. 6.17.
 Charles. Fined for not going to Church. 21 Jan 1713/14. 6.15.
 Charles. Presented for not going to Church in Wicco parish. 19 May 1714. 6.35.
 Charles, deceased. Jno Nipper exor presents inv. 17th March 1714/15. 6.103.
 Charles and Mary. See entry Rd Swanson their guardian. 21st August 1718. 6.277.
 Prickett, Ellenor. Orphan of Thos Prickett. 16 July 1663. 15.105.
 John. Son of Tho Prickett. Jno Bennett gives him a calf. 18 Jan 1664/5. 15.144.
 Prichat, John. Servt to Jno Muttoone. 26 Sept 1678. 17.260.
 Rich'd. Servt to Jno. Muttoone. 26 Sept 1678. 17.260.
 Prichard, Swanson, Charles and Mary. All minors, exors of John Nipper. 18 June 1718. 6.270.
 Prickett, Tho. Signs oath to Commonwealth of England. 13 Apl 1652. 1.72.
 Pride, Benj. Attachmt for 595 lb tobo agst his est to Tho Holbrooke. 20 Nov 1668. 3.49.
 Prim, Jno. Wit deed Williams to Gascoyne. 27 Mar 1703. 17.45.
 Jno. Wit deed Williams to Lattimore. 15 May 1705. 17.252-4.
 Jno. Wit will Tho Williams 11 March 1706/7. Proved it 23rd May 1707. 17.72.
 Prior, Walt: Owes Jno Evans 372 lb tobo. 21 Jan 1668/9. 3.55.
 Pritt, Robt dec'd. Prob of his will to Rich Rice. 18 Mar 1684/5. 4.255.
 Proverb, Richd. Wit P of A Gradey to Vanlandingham. 8 Oct 1705. 17.152.
 Pullen also appears as Pollin. Circa 1650.
 Pumfrett, Richd. Reported for strikeing fish contrary to law. 22 June 1669. 3.65.
 Purcell, Tobias of Lancaster Co., planter, buys 316 1/2 acres in St S par Northumberland Co from Geo Crosby. 18 Oct 1705. 17.192.
 Pursly, Tobias. Wit deed Wildey to Chichester. 19 Nov 1706. 17.224-9.
 Quakers. Gervase Dodson, David Cussin, Robert Lambdon, John Smith and Thomas Shields met at the house of David Cussin contrary to Law. To receive 20 stripes apiece on their bare backs. Cussin fined L 100. Sterl. 26 June 1660. 2.126.
 Cussin's estate seized by the sheriff 29 June 1660. Includes a Bible and "Perkins his works" 2.126.
 Quakers Persecuted. See entry Onecephorus Harvey. 18 Nov 1713. 6.5.
 Quick, Th: "a poor man was in the parish levy", "lately fell sick and dyed". Wm Dawson to be pd for careing for him. 18 March 1684/5. 4.257.
 Quife, Patrick. Wit deed Boyles to Gill. 18 Jan 1705/6. 17.180.
 Quiffe, Patrick. 50 acres on Little Wicco to be made over to him by Jno. Webb. 4 June 1709. 17.102.
 Patrick. License to keep an ordinary "att his Mansion house" 16 May 1711. 18.44.
 Patrick. Signature on bond appears as "Patrick Keeve". 16 May 1711. 18.44.
 Patrick. Signs bond of Jno Meath for admr of est of Danil Murphew decd. 19 Dec 1711. 18.116.
 Quintennecke in Richmond Co. See entry Saml Griffin. 2 Feb 1702/3. 17.213.
 Quintoncake. Adj land of Jno Adams. 13 Feb 1701/2. 17.151.

Baltimore
Mo.
General
Pull.
Co.
Jan.
1788

Actor's reward is recognition as original voice of 'Speedy'

By **DEBRA A. APPLGATE**

Tribune Staff Writer

People may think they don't know Dick Beals — until he opens his mouth.

For 42 years, the diminutive (4-foot-6-inch) voice-over actor has been the voice of Speedy Alka-Seltzer, one of America's best-loved product spokesmen. Beals is celebrating the 60th anniversary of the product along with Miles Inc., the Elkhart-based company which produces the medicinal tablets.

Speaking from his home in Escondido, Cal., the 64-year-old Beals sounds similar to his most famous alter-ego, Speedy. The voice is a little lower and a little slower, but the enthusiasm and liveliness show through.

When Beals was a student at Michigan State College (now Michigan State University) in 1945, radio acting was not in his plans. "I went in thinking I was going to be the world's greatest sports announcer," he recalled.

A professor told him, however, that with his voice, his future would be in children's voices for radio programs.

Beals began acting in radio commercials and dramas for Detroit stations. "Suddenly I was a working actor as a senior at Michigan State," he said. He graduated in 1949.

He continued working in radio in Detroit until 1952, acting in such programs as "The Lone Ranger," "The Green Hornet," "Dragnet" and "Gunsmoke." Then, with a couple hundred dollars, enough to last him two months, he set off for Hollywood. Upon the recommendation of a co-star from "The Green Hornet," he decided to audition to be a product spokesman.

"About 600 people had auditioned for the role of Speedy, and they told me the auditions were closed, and thanks for coming," said Beals. Two weeks later, however, a call from the producers brought him to a studio, where he read for the part.

By May 1952, Beals was the voice of Speedy. "On my 26th birthday, we had the first spots on something called network TV, which was new then. This was 1953, and I've been going at it for 42 years."

To create the character of Speedy — a little man with red hair, a body and a hat made from Alka-Seltzer tablets, and a magic wand representing the fizzing — Beals said the directors gave him a few guidelines.

"They wanted him to be ageless. I was a specialist in children's voices. He had to be very clear, easy to hear, with perfect pitch for the songs. He had to be crystal clear, pleasant and happy, a voice that people will trust. I just made it a happy voice and it came out Speedy," Beals said.

Beals has been the only voice of Speedy on radio and television. Speedy has appeared in 212 commercials, co-starring over the years with Buster Keaton, Sammy Davis Jr., and The Flintstones.

Speedy is just one of Beals' characterizations. He has supplied voices in more than 2,000 commercials and 3,000 cartoons. Much of his work has been through the Hanna-Barbera studios, where he still works on episodes of "The Jetsons" and other cartoons.

Commercials — and the public's interpretation of them — are always changing, especially with the advent of cable TV. When Beals first gave life to Speedy, commercials were 30 to 60 seconds long. Now, most spots are 15 seconds. The shorter time limit and viewer attention span make it difficult for advertisers to set up a character that becomes closely established with their products.

Beals said Speedy, with his generations of fans, may be able to avoid that problem. "If used properly, Speedy can still be effective," he said. "Any trusted and



Dick Beals began as an actor in radio dramas in Detroit. He moved to Hollywood in 1952 and hooked up with Alka-Seltzer by giving voice to its product spokesman, Speedy Alka-Seltzer.

loved character can be effective in 15 seconds."

Beals has discovered over the years that Speedy is just that — trusted and loved. On Dec. 4, Miles threw an anniversary bash for Alka-Seltzer in New York City, where Beals gave a presentation. The national media, including representatives from shows such as "Entertainment Tonight," covered the event and interviewed him.

He said he was surprised that, after the interviews, people at his hotel and the airport recognized him and stopped him to say how much they enjoyed the commercials.

In 1976, Beals did one of the more famous Alka-Seltzer commercials. Speedy, on a nightstand near a bed, uttered these now famous words: "Plop plop, fizz fizz, oh what a relief it is." That catch phrase is still used today, in various contexts.

Beals said he gets a kick out of the fact people remember his work. "When I hear them, it brings back old memories," he said. More importantly, "I love to hear it because it means I did my job. I provided them with a commercial they enjoyed, liked and remembered."

When not doing voiceovers, Beals competes in national duplicate bridge tournaments, and delivers motivational lectures to corporations, universities, conventions and Rotary Clubs. He has just completed a book, "Think Big," which details his philosophy of life: Think big, set goals and you can overcome barriers and discrimination.

Beals also has the chance to indulge in his one-time dream of sports announcing. He is the field announcer at high school football and soccer games near his California home.

WEDNESDAY

8:30	9:00	9:30	10:00	10:30	11:00	11:30	12:00	12:30	1:00	1:30
	Bob Hope's Christmas	Christmas in Washington	News	Tonight Show	David Letterman	Bob Costas				
h Wings	Jake and the Fatman	48 Hours	News	Night Court	Taxi	Love Con.	C. Camera	News		
der Y.	Doogie H.	Anything	Civil Wars	News	Arsenio Hall	Nightline	News	Sign-Off		
Frontiers	Mark Russell	Great Performances		Sign-Off						
umrall	World Harvest	James Kennedy	M. Cerullo	W.V. Grant	Benny Hinn	Open Book	Daugherty	Larry Lea		
h Wings	Jake and the Fatman	48 Hours	News	Scene of the Crime	Arsenio Hall	News				
s	Bob Hope's Christmas	Christmas in Washington	News	Tonight Show	David Letterman	Bob Costas				
nder Y.	Doogie H.	Anything	Civil Wars	News	Nightline	Movie: "Better Late Than Never"				
: Northern Illinois at DePaul		News	Night Court	Kojak	Movie: "Enter the Ninja"					
Old House	Great Performances		C. Everett Koop, M.D.	World at War	Chi. Tonight	The Prisoner				
for Me"		News	Nine-Thirty	M*A*S*H	Studs	3's Company	Current Affair	News	Paid Program	
n	Dangerous Women	C. Camera	Family Feud	Amen	All in Family	All in Family	Odd Couple	M.T. Moore	That Girl	
Santos	Univision y sus Estrellas		Noticias	La Movida					Noticiero Uni.	
h Wings	Jake and the Fatman	48 Hours	News	Scene of the Crime	Personals	Night Games	Shopping			
s	Bob Hope's Christmas	Christmas in Washington	News	Tonight Show	David Letterman	Bob Costas				
nder Y.	Doogie H.	Anything	Civil Wars	News	Love Con.	Nightline	Anxiety Mgt	Sign-Off		
	First Flights	Disaster	In Search Of...	Evening at the Improv	Our Century	First Flights	Disaster			
	Movie: "Heaven Can Wait"			Movie: "State of the Union"			"Destry"			
erations	Video Soul			New Attitude	Generations	Midnight Love	Screen Scene	From L.A.		
		Steal-Deal	Smart Money	Real Story Update			Steal-Deal	Smart Money		
	Larry King Live	World News	Sports	Moneyline	Newsnight	Showbiz	Newsnight			
	Wings	Stuntmakers	Courage	Wildlife Tales	Wildlife	Choppers	Firepower	Monitor	Musk Ox	
nsion	Father Dowling Mysteries	700 Club	Bordertown	Movie: "The Redhead From Wyoming"		Paid Program	Paid Program			
	Movie: "Hostage"		Spenser: For Hire	G. Shandling	Molly Dodd	Paid Program	Paid Program			
erman	Van Dyke	Get Smart	Dragnet	A. Hitchcock	Green Acres	Mister Ed	Looney	Dobie Gillis	Patty Duke	Donna Reed
Wagon"				Movie: "The Prince and the Pauper"						
Christmas	Nashville Now	Crook	Barbara Mandrell Christmas	Nashville Now		Crook				
le Wilderness"		Movie: "The Night of the Grizzly"		Movie: "The Westerner"						
	Movie: "Strays"		MacGyver	Equalizer		WWF Prime Time Wrestling				
an Teacher Awards II			World War II: Personal	World War II: Personal		"PT 109"				
ng" *	Movie: "A Chorus Line"		Movie: "Every Which Way but Loose"		Movie: "My Favorite Year"					
s"	Sessions	Dream On	Crypt Tales	Movie: "The Rookie"		"Corporate"				
2: Educating Crystal"	Movie: "Hollywood Hot Tubs"		Movie: "Badge 373"		"Guns"					
	Movie: "Misery"		Movie: "Ready, Willing and Able"	Dare-Truthful	Movie: "Fear"					
Carolina State	College Basketball: Virginia at New Orleans	SportsCenter	College Basketball: Ohio State at California-Santa Barbara							
Detroit Pistons	NBA Action	Coaches	On Tour	Inside Golf	NBA Basketball: Charlotte Hornets at Detroit Pistons					
s College Basketball: Loyola at Northwestern	Coaches	Golf	Report	Women's Soccer: FIFA World Championships						

s yuppies on USA Network movie

Paul and Lindsey Jarrett, a young couple who move into the big old house with their 2-year-old daughter.

He's a successful lawyer, she's a homemaker not threatened by his success. They're a perfect suspense movie family.

Paul's not crazy about living in the country, but Lindsey's determined to make a go of it. But

vertical slashes in the bark. Hmmm, CLAWS!

You get the picture.

"Strays" basically is about a territorial war of yuppies vs. kitties in a battle royal.

The screenplay is by actor, writer, co-producer and cat-lover Shaun Cassidy ("Hardy Boys Mysteries"). Despite the heroism of the yuppies,

will find themselves rooting for the kitties — and others will find themselves laughing at the absurdity of the whole concept.

Kitty wrangler Scott Hart elicited a fine performance from his lead cats, Monty and S.H. III, and a fine supporting cast of more than 30 hybrid felines, as well as the artificial — created by Debi and

Odell - Odell

Parents: - Thos Odell b. 1660 ^{bought land in Mayfield} in Eng m. 1st Sarah Ridley
Thos. Odell b. 7 Jan 1692 married
Margaret Beale
Ch. Henry b. 1698 d. 1738
Reginald b. 1705 d. 1754 m. Sarah Beale
Sarah b. 1709 m. Thos. Hill ^{son} Jr.
Annie b. 1701 d. 1702
Ann b. 1703 m. Joseph Newton 2nd
Venian Magruder

Sarah Ridley Widow of John Brewer & dau of Henry
Ridgley & Sarah Warner - Thos. I was one of
the first Vestrymen of Queen Ann's Parish. He
was a Justice of the County Court & appointed

a commission in 1706 for Upper Marlborough District. The Maryland Rolls of 1707 show that certain lands of John Brewer were in the possession of Capt. Thos. Odell, for the Brewer Orphans & that he lived in Prince Georges.

His Will Apr. 29, 1717 Proved Apr. 11, 1721 - devised to his wife Sarah & to his Ch.

Resources - Haacker's Book "Desc of Thos. Odell - Md.
By Walter Odell"
Daughters of the American Colonists Lineage Bk.
Vol 16, 1942
Five Families Deal of Md. By Heterick.

Williamport
Highland Cemetery
Washington Co.
Warrenton
Fads

Section 2 - Area West
of 1st Lane

Jennie C. Odle 1891-1976

Arthur C. Odle 1899-1959

Anna L. (Odle) Sewell
1882-1938

Lily B. Odle 1861, 1937

David R. Odle 1855-1937

Merle W. Odle 1881-1949

Myrtle J. Odle 1887-1975

Ester H. Odle 1905-
1929

Warner (Merle) Odle 1908-1926

Agnes E. Odle 1883-1962

Anno J. Odle 1873-1930

Wicks & Odle Co a. 15th
Vol. ^{3rd} - 1841

Susan Hunter Odle.
d/o Miles
1847-1970

Odle, Wilmer Merrie
s/o J. L. & H. R.

Odle, Hattie Laurie 1878-
1919

John L. Odle 1875-1969

Odle Cora Hunter 1882-1973

Anna B. Odle - 1868-1939

Odle E. Lores - 1904-1934

Odle Oahla - 1886-1920

Odle Abraham - 1861-1926

Odle, John Wesley ~~John~~
1849-1927

Odle, Jennie Minnie w/o
John 1856-1904

Highland Cem
Niles Odle Co. A.

~~Independence~~ ^{th Ind.}
~~William R. Brown~~ ^{Cemetery}
Co. A, 15th

Inf. Inf.

David Doty Co. D.
44th Ind. Inf.
Inf.

Elijah Doty - no
record.

Jackson Marlow
Co. 1 72nd Ind.
Inf.

James Odell Co. G.
150th Ind
Inf.

Block 7

N. End West side
West Lebanon
Cemetery

Doty, Emily M. 1857¹⁹⁴⁴
" Herbert 1887-1965
" Edith 1901-1958

bc. 8

Elihu Odell W/o W.R.
b. 1834 - d 1890
56 y 2 m 3 d

Sarah Southard
m. Christen
Henry

1837

David Henry m. Eliz.
A Southard

1842

Eliz Hawkins m.
Carpenter Mary

1836

John Southard Lucretia
Dawson 1833

Mary Southard m. Wm.
Daly 1835

Huldah White, m.
William Southard

Jane Southard 1840
m. Adon Stuel
1837

John Southard v.

Mary Ann Brier

1842

Margaret Southard v.

Bery: Isley 1838

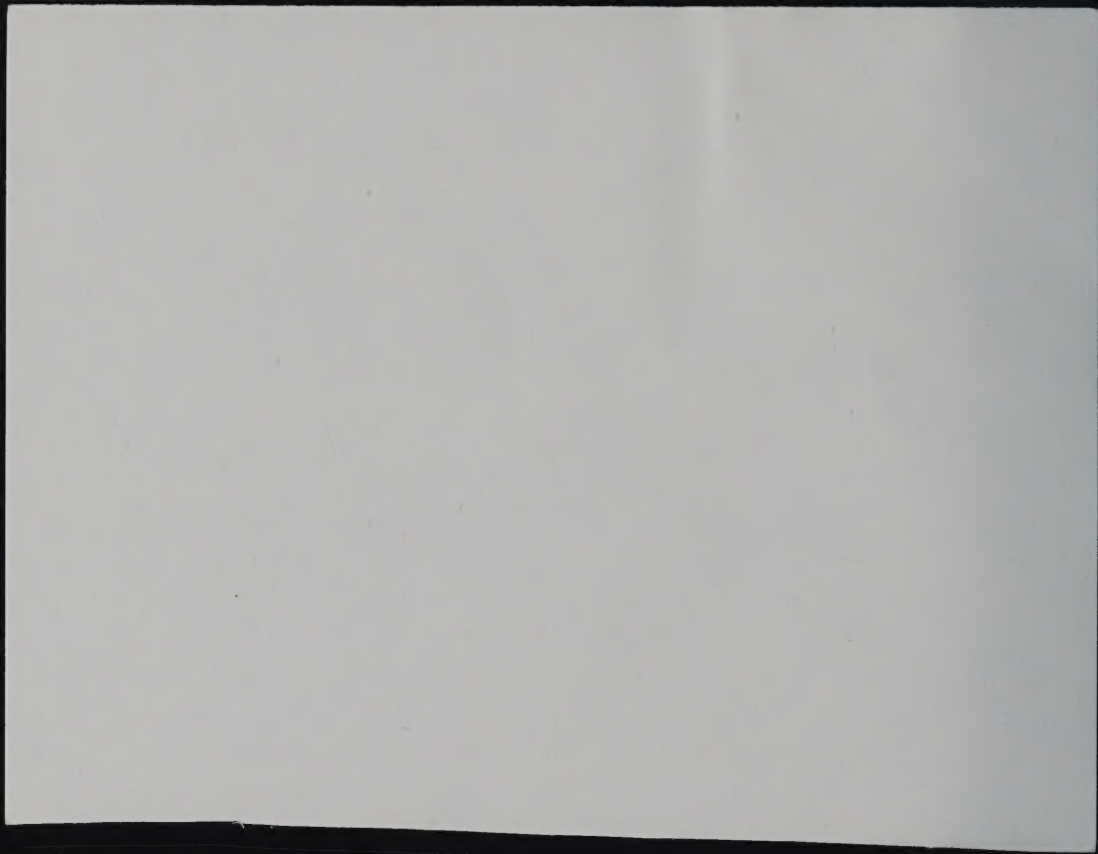
Tom Odle

Thos D. Odle & Nancy Brown m. 15 Mar. 1842
Warren Co. Ind.

Nancy Brown b. 14 Mar. 1923 d. 27 Sept. 1845
Pine Village Amet - Warren Co. Ind.

Benjamin Brown Pine Village Amet
Julia Brown - Pine " "

David Southard - 1927-1937 - m. 20 Dec
1866 to Nancy Odle b. C. 1845 - ~~d. 1927~~
m. 2nd - Frank Marlowe



*680
46*
Abraham Metzger
and Eliz. Odell
in Aug 27, 1845

Union Cemetery
Richard Odle
d. 3/08/1844 - 80 yrs
b. 1764
Wife Eliz Odle
b. 1769
3/31/1841
72 yrs

1860 Census
Pine Village
Warren Co.
743-727- Thos D.
Odle 52, 6, 500 Ohio
Wife Adeline 47 Ohio
Frederick R 24 Ind.
Richard - 20 Ind.
Hester A - 18 Ind.
James A. 16 Ind.
Andrew 70 Ind.
David 70 Ind.
living with Isaac Mettler
300 6,000
1200

J. G. Adams
twp - Warren
Co.

Married March 1846
Richard Odle
born in Odell Ind
in Richard Odle
Nov 2, 1882 - 1853/2-297
1920
Vol
a-30c

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES:

who died January 12, 1875. Mr. Messner was afterward married, March, 1878, to Lizzie Ellis, a native of Warren County, Ohio, which union was graced by five children, three of whom are living—Anna, Edith M. and Silva. Mr. Messner is a member of A. F. and A. M.; he is a Republican and an enterprising citizen.

JOHN R. METSKER, farmer and stock-raiser, is the eldest of the twelve children of Isaac and Rebecca (Richards) Metsker; the former a native of Pennsylvania, the latter of Kentucky, and of Hollandish and Welsh descent. J. R. Metsker was born in Greene County, Ohio, March 19, 1817. In 1830, his parents came to what is now Adams Township, where his father entered 240 acres, on which he resided until his death, March 27, 1857; he owned in all 960 acres. He was many years Township Trustee, and for fifty years a member of the M. E. Church, as was also his wife, who died December 25, 1865. John R. Metsker attended the schools of the day and worked on his father's farm. After farming on shares he purchased a farm in this township; which he sold, when he bought one in Pine Township, and resided there twenty-four years. In 1871, he moved to the old homestead, and has now a good farm of 265 acres. In 1851, he assisted his father in laying out Pine Village. He was married, September 20, 1838, to Sarah M. Freeman, a native of North Carolina, and daughter of George and Ellinor (Brumit) Freeman; this union was blessed with twelve children, nine of whom survive. Mr. Metsker is a Republican, and he and wife are prominent members of the M. E. Church.

JOHN W. METSKER, farmer, is a native of Adams Township, Warren Co., Ind., born September 28, 1842, and is the second of a family of twelve, the children of John R. and Sarah M. (Freeman) Metsker (a sketch of whom will be found above). Our subject received the ordinary course of education and assisted his father until he was twenty-three, after which he farmed on shares for four years; he then purchased 160 acres in this township on which he resides, and to which he has added eighty acres, and which is now one of the best-improved farms in the section. He was married, March 5, 1868, to Sarah Z. Little, a native of this county, which union has been blessed with five children, two of whom are living—Carrie and Newton W. Mr. Metsker is a Republican, and he and wife are members of the M. E. Church.

JOHN W. MILLS, farmer and stock-dealer, is a native of this township, born April 6, 1832, and is the seventh of the thirteen children of Jacob and Jane (Cann) Mills, both natives of South Carolina. When a young man, Jacob Mills emigrated to Warren County, Ohio, where he married, and where he farmed for several years. In 1829, he came to what is now Adams Township, Warren County, Ind., and bought eighty acres, after paying for which he had \$1.25 remaining; he improved his farm, and in 1876 sold it to his son John, since when he has made a home with his children, having accumulated 320 acres. He was Trustee of Adams Township for twenty years, and is a member of the Baptist Church. J. W. Mills worked for his father until he was twenty-one, after which he farmed on shares for seven years. In August, 1863, he enlisted in Company F, One Hundred and Sixteenth Indiana Volunteers, and served until March, 1864. He was married, January 1866, to Hannah A. Frazier, a native of Warren County; they have no children, but have adopted several orphans. In 1869, Mr. Mills purchased 320 acres adjoining his homestead, and in 1876 purchased said homestead, which is now his home. Mr. Mills is a Democrat.

HON. RICHARD G. ODLE was born November 15, 1839, in this township, and is the fourth of a family of six born to Thomas D. and Adelia (Horton) Odle; the former a native of Ross, the latter of Highland County, Ohio, and both of Scotch descent. Thomas D. Odle was by trade a hatter, but after his marriage he came to Ohio, and came to Indiana in 1832, where he purchased eighty acres in this township, which land he improved, and to which he added until he owned 360 acres, and improved. He died January 19, 1882. Richard G. Odle received an academic education, and divided his time between the farm and teaching until he was twenty years old. In July, 1862, he enlisted in Company I, Seventy-second Indiana Volunteers; he served until March 31, 1863, when he was honorably discharged. He taught school until 1865, when he bought a farm in Pine Township, and again essayed agriculture; this he sold in 1866, and purchased the old homestead in this township, where he has since resided. In the session of 1872 and 1873 he represented the county in the lower house of the State Legislature. December 27, 1864, he was married to Margaret A. Campbell, daughter of Rev. S. N. Campbell; they have had five children, two of whom are living. Mrs. Odle died March 5, 1877, and on October 24, 1878, Mr. Odle married Susan Eberly, by whom he has one daughter, Bertha. Mr. Odle is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and also of the Knights of Honor.

JAMES F. ROWEN, general merchant, is a native of Warren County, Ind., born February 5, 1857, and is the son of James B. and Mary C. (De Camp) Rowen, both natives of Ohio. James F. Rowen obtained the usual education of the day.

fine ch.
2 children 1st wife Margaret A
living m. 1864 - Campbell
d. 1877
m 2nd 1878 - Susan
Eberly

became the active head of the organization. Mrs. Ethel H. Lynas is vice-president and treasurer and R. C. Overmyer is secretary. The plant is now located at No. 521-23 E. Market Street.

In 1872, E. T. Parker and J. M. Johnston bought out the lumber mill of Hagenbeck & Parker and subsequently started the Logansport Show Case Company, which is one of the well known companies of its kind in this part of the Middle West. The company is operated by the firm of Parker & Johnston, Inc.

Hillock & Pitman began manufacturing patented hardwood handles in 1893, and the business has grown to such proportions that the products of the company are marketed throughout the United States and foreign countries. The present proprietor is Edward C. Pitman and he has been an important factor in developing the organization into one of Logansport's largest industrial concerns.

One of the oldest industries in Logansport is the Logansport Furniture Company, which was started by W. T. S. Manley in the early Forties. The first plant was a water power mill on the bank of the Eel River. When Manley died, L. A. Smith became the sole proprietor, and when Smith died in 1882, the plant was purchased by Ash & Hadley, the former of whom was the inventor of a new kind of mill machinery that was used in the factory. Hadley died in 1907, and the Ash interests have since controlled the company, Edwin B. Ash being the present proprietor.

The Logansport Robe & Tanning Company, started in 1904, is owned and operated by L. H. Mackey, who came from Kosciusko County in that year to take up the manufacture of fur garments and to tan pelts.

The Thompson Lumber Company was established in 1892 and is the leader in its field in Logansport, handling lumber, hardware, roofing and builders' supplies, glass, and similar products.

CARROLL COUNTY

The first white settlers in Carroll County were Henry Robinson and his two sons, Abner and Henry, with the families of the father and the first named son. On December 31, 1824, they settled on land which Henry Robinson had entered at the Crawfordsville land office ten days previously, paying a dollar and a quarter per acre for the land. In 1825, nearly forty families made their homes in the county, among them being those of John Ballard, Thomas Sterling, Daniel Baum, James Odell, John Odell, John Carey, Dr. E. W. Ewing, R. Manary, W. Wilson, David Baum, Benjamin D. Angel, Aaron Merri-man, Aaron Wilds, and Jeremiah Ballard. The population of the county was swelled by one hundred the following year; saw and grist mills were erected, roads cut, and a schoolhouse built. With the population steadily increasing, two stores were built in 1827 one by D. F. Vandeventer at the house of Daniel Baum and another by Isaac Griffith at the mill on Deer Creek four miles east of Delphi.

County Organization. An act approved January 7, 1828, created the county of Carroll, named in honor of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton,

then the only surviving signer of the Declaration of Independence. An election was held April 28, 1828, with the following officers being chosen: Isaac Griffith and Christopher McCombs, associate judges; Daniel F. Vandeventer, clerk and recorder; and Jacob Baum, Aaron Hicks, and Graham Roberts, commissioners. The name of the county seat, which had been located immediately, was changed from Carrollton to Delphi by the commissioners on May 24, 1828. The house of Daniel Baum was designated as the place for holding the courts.

The first courthouse was completed in 1832 at a cost of little more than \$2,000, it being two stories in height, fifty feet square, and surmounted by a belfry. This building was used for twenty-five years. On April 2, 1856, the contract for the building of a second courthouse was awarded to James Woods, of Logansport, but subsequent changes and additions increased his bid of \$32,300 to nearly \$39,000. The building was oblong, made of brick, and had a sort of square tower at each corner of the structure.

The first jail was constructed of square timbers and was completed in 1839. The second jail was completed in December, 1873, at a cost of nearly \$37,000. The contractor proved to the commissioners that he had lost approximately \$8,000 in taking the contract, and the board split the difference and allowed him an additional amount of \$4,430.73, bringing the total cost of the jail and sheriff's residence to nearly \$42,000.

Courts. Until the fall of 1829, the sessions of the circuit court were held in the house of Daniel Baum, then in a school building until the courthouse was completed. The first term of court met May 8, 1828, with Bethuel F. Morris as president judge, the county then being in the Fifth circuit. John R. Porter was judge from 1830 to January 7, 1833, when the county was placed in the Eighth circuit under the jurisdiction of Gustavus A. Everts. January 27, 1838, the county became a part of the First circuit presided over by the veteran jurist, Isaac Naylor, but was returned to the Eighth circuit, December 14, 1841. John W. Wright was judge from that date until January 9, 1847, Horace P. Biddle until his resignation on April 20, 1852, and Robert H. Milroy from April 20 to October 12, 1852, when the new constitution went into effect. The judges since that time have been as follows: Thomas S. Stanfield to January 21, 1853; John U. Pettit to August 28, 1854; John Brownlee from September 6, 1854, to October 25, 1854; John M. Wallace to October 26, 1860; Horace P. Biddle to November 3, 1872; Dudley H. Chase to March 5, 1875, when the county was attached to the Thirty-ninth circuit; Bernard S. Dailey to October 24, 1876; John H. Gould, to November 15, 1888; Alfred W. Reynolds, to 1894; Truman F. Palmer, 1894-1906; James P. Wason, 1906-18; and Benjamin F. Carr, 1918—.

Education. The first school in Adams Township was built in 1834 and placed in charge of Thomas McLaughlin; the first was built in Clay Township in 1837 and taught by Mr. Troxell. The first was erected in Carrollton Township in 1836 on the George Young farm, and the first schoolhouse erected in Delphi served every public purpose including that of courtroom. The first school was built in Jack-

History of Ind. - Logansport Co. Wabash Valley 1897. 2 27 44 101 13 C1

1824 James John Odell

son Township in 1830 and the township divided into school districts the following year. In 1834 was the first school started in Jefferson Township, three years prior to a similar event in Madison Township and a year later than the establishment of the first school in Monroe Township. The first was taught in Rock Creek Township in 1830, and Amanda Huston taught the first school in Washington Township in 1835.

Banks. A. T. Bowen & Company, established in 1837 by Nathaniel W. and Abner H. Bowen, has a record in the banking business of which it may well be proud. Following the death of N. W. Bowen in 1848, the name became that of A. H. & A. T. Bowen about 1879, and on February 10, 1890, the present name was adopted, A. T. Bowen being the present head of the business. Though a private enterprise, the company has deposits of more than \$1,105,000, an amount that exceeds by half a million dollars its nearest competitor. The Citizens National Bank was chartered in 1903 as successor to the Citizens Bank that was started in 1877. Henry Gross became the first president. The Delphi State Bank was started in 1912 and the Carroll County Loan & Trust Company in 1910.

WARREN COUNTY

Zachariah Cicotte is a name familiar to every resident of Warren County and the Wabash Valley, for in his time, no man was more widely known along the river than was he. At the age of sixteen years, he came to Vincennes, engaged in trading with the Indians, and in 1802 located in Warren County to trade with the Kickapoos at Independence. During the War of 1812, he served with Harrison as a scout, and after the war, he again engaged in the Indian trade near Independence, where he remained until his death in 1850 at the age of eighty years. It was under his guidance that the troops under Harrison proceeded northward to meet the Indians in the famous battle of Tippecanoe.

William and Jonas Seaman entered land in the county in December, 1820; John Blind, September 11, 1822; Benjamin Landon, September 15, 1822; James Barnes, November 15, 1822; and John Black, Thomas Cunningham, Thomas Wright, Samuel Watkins, Samuel Green, William Newell, Silas Hooker, James McCune, Lewis Collyer, Lewis Evans, and Enoch Farmer, all prior to December 31, 1824.

County Organization. By an act approved January 19, 1827, Warren County was organized as a separate unit, having been attached to Fountain County prior to that time and still earlier to Wabash County. The county seat was located on the southwest quarter of Section 31, Township 22 north, Range 7 west, and named Warren-ton, but because of the inconvenient location and the failure of the subscribers to give the promised donations, the county seat was set at

Williamsport in 1829, William Harrison, Jr., proprietor of the village having deeded eighty acres of land to the county.

At the first election, Edward Mace, Thomas Kearns, William Harrington, Thomas Boyd, and Thomas Cunningham were elected justices of the peace, and James Cunningham, clerk and recorder.

A loghouse at Warrenton was the first courthouse, it being the residence of Enoch Farmer, and a loghouse at Williamsport was used as the first courthouse in that place after the removal of the county seat. In July, 1832, a contract was let to E. W. Jones and Seth Flowers, and various troubles delayed the completion of the brick building until June, 1834, the total cost being approximately \$2,000. Two offices were built in 1845 for about \$800; fireproof vaults were constructed in the offices at the same time for about \$600; and in 1852 offices for the clerk and recorder were built. In 1872 a new courthouse, of brick and stone and a truly imposing structure for the times, was erected by the county, at a cost of \$50,000. In 1886, a site for a new county building was chosen and a new courthouse was erected thereon. When it was almost completely destroyed by fire in January, 1907, the present beautiful building was erected.

The first county jail was erected for \$560 by Benjamin Crow in 1830-31; the second in 1849 for \$2,700 by Richard Treadway; and the present one at an approximate contract price of \$20,000.

Courts. The legal history of Warren County is one of singular lengths of service on the part of the judges, for since the organization of the county only nine judges have sat on the bench of this circuit. John R. Porter was president judge of the First circuit in 1827 and continued in that office until 1838, when he was succeeded by Isaac Naylor, who remained judge of this circuit until the new constitution went into effect in 1852. The circuit judges since that time have been as follows: William P. Bryant, 1852-58; John M. Cowan, 1858-70; Thomas F. Davidson, 1870-82; Joseph M. Rabb, 1882-1906; James T. Saunderson, 1906-12. Burton B. Berry, 1912-24; and Harley D. Billings, 1924—. The probate judges of the county in the order of their service were William Willmuth, John B. King, Edward Mace, and Peter Schoonover, and the judges of the court of common pleas were Daniel Mills, William R. Boyer, Isaac Naylor, James Park, and John M. LeRue. The achievements of the lawyers and judges of this county have been marked, and a more exhaustive history of the Warren County bar may be found in the Centennial history of the county issued in August, 1927, at the time of the county's one hundredth birthday celebration.

Education. The first school was not taught in the county until 1828, but the following year found one at Williamsport, another at Gopher Hill, a third at West Lebanon, a fourth at Independence, and still a fifth near Green Hill, all operating on the subscription plan, as was customary at that time. Colonel Lucas and Perrin Kent were among the early teachers of the county, the former holding many terms near his home in the southwest part of the county.

In December, 1850, a two story brick building was completed at Williamsport for the use of a county seminary, but the passage of

the new constitution rendered a county seminary unnecessary. The building was thereafter used for high school purposes for several years by the Williamsport schools. The State Line City Seminary was established by a stock company in 1860, but it was abandoned by the stockholders in 1865, and used by the township for school purposes. The West Lebanon Seminary was started for girls in 1851, but failed as the others. The Green Hill Seminary made an auspicious beginning with eighty pupils in 1869 under the patronage of the United Brethren Church, but its enrollment had dwindled to fifteen by 1883, and the school was closed, a martyr to its own iron-clad religious beliefs. High schools are now maintained at Williamsport, West Lebanon, Judyville, and Pine Village.

Banks. Though the banking business got a late start in Warren County, it began at a time when the financial vicissitudes of other counties were to be avoided. Post & Bundy opened a private bank in 1888 but continued in business only a year, for in 1889 the Warren County Bank was organized. It has a capital of \$50,000 and deposits of nearly a half a million dollars. The Williamsport State Bank was organized in 1893 with a capital of \$50,000 which has since been increased to \$60,000. It has deposits amounting to approximately \$400,000.

The Central State Bank was organized at West Lebanon in 1888, has a capital of \$25,000, and boasts deposits of \$155,000. The Farmers Bank in the same city was incorporated in 1893, has a capital of \$25,000 and deposits of \$297,000, and is headed by W. S. Fleming, one of the veteran and able bankers of the county.

FOUNTAIN COUNTY

The first land was entered in Fountain County by Edmond Wade in 1820, by Eber Jeune in 1821, and by many others in 1822, but it remained for a Mr. Forbes to become the first permanent settler in the county when he brought his family here in the spring of 1832, a few weeks prior to the advent of the Graham and other families. Jonathan Birch, John Colvert, William Cochran, and Thomas Patten were all located on Coal Creek in 1823. The Forbes and Graham families both had fair crops in the summer of that year, and about this time came other arrivals, among whom were Colonel Osborn, Mr. Lopp, William Cade, John and Edward McBroom, John Cain, and John Walker. In the Fall of 1824, a mill for grinding corn was erected on Coal Creek by Kester and McLaughlin and was received with rejoicing by the inhabitants. Settlements were made with increasing rapidity in 1824, 1825, and 1826, so that the people were soon prepared for separate organization as a county.

County Organization. Fountain County was organized by an act of the legislature approved December 30, 1825, to be effective beginning the first day of the ensuing April. Lucius H. Scott, William Clark, Daniel C. Hulst, Daniel Sigler, and John Porter were appointed to locate the county seat, which they did in May, 1826, naming Covington as the seat of justice. Although a movement was launched in 1830 to relocate the county seat, the move was defeated when the in-

vestigating commissioners decided that the county could ill afford to pay damages for decreased property values at Covington if such removal were made.

Absalom Mendenhall, James Miller, David Rawles, Thomas Gil- lam, and Thomas Clawson were elected the first board of justices of the county, the first named being chosen president of the body. One of their first official acts on the second day of the first session was to declare that the election of William B. White to the office of county clerk and recorder was null and void, but no explanation has been made for the fact that he served in that capacity for three years despite the decision of the justices.

A two-story, frame courthouse, 20x26 feet, was erected by the county in 1827 at a contract price of \$325. Although the county adopted plans and specifications for a new courthouse, the work of construction was retarded by the county seat relocation controversy, and it was not until 1833 that the brick and stone building was completed. In 1842, a brick office building was erected for the clerk, recorder, and auditor. In May, 1856, the commissioners decided upon the erection of a new courthouse, and the contract was let for \$28,785.50, but in the following March, the contractor notified the board of his inability to fulfill his part and the new contract was let for \$33,500 to James Hardy, the ultimate cost being approximately \$36,500. In January, 1860, on the occasion of the first day of the circuit court in the new building, it caught fire and was gutted by fire. Rebuilding cost the county more than \$18,000, bringing the total cost of the structure to nearly \$55,000. It was completed and occupied in January, 1861.

Courts. When Fountain County was organized, it became a part of the First circuit, of which John R. Porter was president judge. Judge Porter continued on the bench until January 27, 1838, when he was succeeded by Isaac Naylor, who held office until the new constitution went into effect in October, 1852. Since that time, these judges have presided over the Fountain County Circuit court: William P. Bryant October 12, 1852, to November 1, 1858, the county being in the Eighth circuit; John M. Cowan, November 1, 1858, to November 1, 1870; Thomas F. Davidson, November 1, 1870 to November 15, 1882, the act of March 6, 1873, transferring the county to the Twenty-first circuit and making Davidson judge of the new one; Joseph M. Rabb, November 15, 1882, to March 3, 1905, the act of the latter date making Fountain the sole county in the Sixty-first circuit; Charles R. Milford, appointed May 12, 1905, to November 16, 1906; Isaac E. Schoonover, November 16, 1906, to November 16, 1918; and Omer B. Ratcliff, November 16, 1918—.

The common pleas judges were David Rawles, Charles Tyler, Isaac Naylor, Joseph Ristine, and Albert D. Thomas in the order of their service, and the probate judges of the county were Jonathan Burch, Mitchell C. Black, Jonathan Burch, Joseph Coats, and David Rawles, in

the order named. David Rawles was the last probate judge and the first judge of common pleas, serving ten years on the bench of these courts whose respective jurisdictions were virtually alike.

Education. The first school in Fountain County was erected on Coal Creek in Shawnee Township in 1824, and a second was built the following year on the southern line of the township in Section 11. John H. Martin taught in the first school, and at Rob Roy, Rufus A. Lockwood was an early teacher. He became a prominent lawyer and was particularly noted for his work in bringing about law and order in California, losing his life on the return voyage around the Horn. The first school in Van Buren Township was built in 1825 near Chambersburg, and the first school was taught in the old frame courthouse in Covington by William Robe. After a few years, the people erected a brick school building in the south part of the town and in 1843 constructed a larger frame school. On Washington Square was located the first school in Attica, and the first teacher whose name survives was Thomas McFerren, who taught there in 1832 and subsequently served forty years as postmaster at Rob Roy. With fine high schools and consolidated rural schools of today, the educational system has made a great advance over the primitive facilities of the pioneer days, Veedersburg, Attica, and Covington having full high school courses.

Banks. The early days of banking in the State and Fountain County showed a great number of private banks, which were little better than places of deposit. George Aylsworth is believed to have conducted a bank in Attica as early as 1849, and it is certain that the enterprise failed in 1864, and about the same time, J. G. Hardy & Company, of Covington, conducted a private banking business in conjunction with their mercantile interests. The Hardy business grew to such proportions that in 1877 the firm devoted itself entirely to banking. Gish & Nebeker established a successful private bank in Covington in 1867 and continued several years under the name of the Farmers Bank of Covington. The Bank of Attica was organized in February, 1854, with a capital of \$300,000 with Asa Stevens as president and J. D. Nutter as cashier. Apparently, it wound up its affairs in 1857, the year in which the Shawnee Bank of Attica, a branch of the Grammercy Bank, failed.

The First National Bank, of Attica, was incorporated in 1864 but subsequently surrendered its charter. The Central National Bank at Attica was chartered in 1887 with a capital of \$50,000 which has since been increased to \$100,000. The Farmers & Merchants State Bank was organized in 1884 and has a capital of \$75,000 at the present time.

The Citizens Bank, of Covington, is the oldest financial concern in the county but dates its present incorporation from 1914. It has a capital of \$100,000. The First National Bank in the same city was chartered in 1894, has a capital of \$70,000. The Fountain Trust Company, capital \$25,000, was incorporated in 1903.

VIGO COUNTY

Like many communities that sprang up in the Middle West, Terre Haute and Vigo County started as a military post. Already it has been related how Harrison launched his attacks against the Indians of the Upper Wabash and how, as he left Vincennes with his army, he delayed at the high land north of that village to build Fort Harrison, the site of which was to become a thriving city bearing the descriptive cognomen of Terre Haute. As the tiny, palisaded Fort Harrison was completed in September and October, 1811, the cornerstone was laid for the opening of the territory now embraced by Vigo County.

The fort was in command of Captain Zachary Taylor in 1812, and his gallant defense of the fort against an attack by Indians on the night of September 4, that year, won the brevet commission of major, the first brevet on the army register.

Indian traders, mostly French, carried on their transactions with the Indians at Terre Haute for a long time prior to the establishment of the fort, for in 1801-02, Ambrose Dagenet, Charles Johnson, and another were licensed by Harrison to trade with the Indians at Terre Haute. Though the War of 1812 brought a temporary cessation of this intercourse, trade was revived when peace was declared, and among the traders here at that time were Curtis Gilbert, Pierre Laplante, Etienne Bisayon, Anthony Lafons, and two men named Wallace and Rollon.

Though some few families had located at Terre Haute prior to 1816, no general influx of immigration began until that year, so that, while the history of this entire region reaches much further back into the years, the local history cannot properly begin until more than a decade after the opening of the Nineteenth Century. The three small settlements mentioned in the quotation of David Thomas were first the rivals for the favor of the incoming settlers, but when the Terre Haute company was organized for the purpose of platting a village, the rivalry died in the face of such enterprise. The original plat of the town as laid out by the aggressive company is now included within Locust and Hulman streets on the north and south and between Seventh Street and the river on the east and west, respectively. A church lot at the corner of Fourth and Poplar streets and a seminary lot, now occupied by the First Ward school, were set apart for their nominal purposes in the town plat. Thomas Kitchell bought this tract of land at the United States land office in Vincennes on September 13 and 14, 1816, paying one-fourth of the price and subsequently assigning his interest to Cuthbert Bullitt, Thomas Bullitt, Jonathan Lindley, Hyacinth Lasselle, and Abraham Markle, all of whom undertook the remaining payments on the land. The assignees entered into a partnership agreement on September 19, 1816, holding the land as tenants in common and dividing it into twelve shares, the two Bullitts to receive two shares; Jonathan Lindley, four shares; Abraham Markle, three shares; and Hyacinth Lasselle, three shares.

The influence of the French residents of this part of Indiana in the settlement of Terre Haute and Vigo County was virtually negligible and for the names of the substantial residents who made permanent

ODELL.—William Odell, the founder of an American family of that name, is traced as early as 1639 at Concord, Mass., where his children James (died 1641) and Rebecca were born. He may have been the brother of Ursula Wodell (also written Odle), who married Christopher Woolly (Wollie) at Concord in 1646.

William Odell died at Fairfield, Conn., in 1676; his will proved there June 6th of that year mentions, among others, his sons William and John Odell and daughter Rebecca Moorehouse, and disposes of lands in Concord and Fairfield.

William Odell's English ancestry seems likely to be ascertained from the following interesting clue:

Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England, is a small parish about eight miles from the village of Odell in the same county. The Cranfield Church Register records nearly seventy entries of Odell baptisms, marriages and burials, between the years 1602 and 1625, the name being variously written Wodell, Odell, Odle, Woddell, Woddle, etc. (See REGISTER, vol. 45, pages 7-8.) * Among these entries are the following:—

1602, Feb. 24, William, son of William Wodell of Warleyend, baptized.

1615, July 22, William Odle of Worley, buried.

Perhaps this is the record of the baptism of William Odell who came to New England, and of the burial of his father.

The name "Warleyend" is doubtless that of a hamlet about one mile from Cranfield, which appears on an old map of Bedfordshire as "Wallerd or Wall End."

In Cranfield Parish there was, in 1632, a district, or possibly an estate, known as "Virginia." Now it is a very significant and suggestive fact, as disclosed by the local New England records, that at Concord, Mass., the original road, cut through the woods by the first settlers, has been called since 1650 "the Virginia Road," and the district through which it runs, "Virginy." It is also a fact that, at Concord, the plain just at the end of Virginia was described as "Craneheld" in the Town Records as early as 1648, and has so continued to be described almost to the present day. It would certainly seem that these names, "Virginia" and "Craneheld," were given by the early settlers of Concord in memory of their English home.

It should also be borne in mind that the first minister of Concord, the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who came to New England in 1635, was from Odell Parish, Bedfordshire, where he had been rector for many years.

What has been related herein seems to furnish a good foundation for further research.

RUFUS KING.

Yonkers, New York.

*Pp. 806-807, this volume.

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF ANDREW OSBORNE, OF LONDON, 1614.

Hartford, November 19, 1857.

DEAR SIR,—I forward you an abstract of an early will;—from the original in the collection of the Connecticut Historical Society, handsomely engrossed on parchment and in good preservation, except the fold on which were the signatures and attestation, which has been cut off. I know nothing of the history of the document or of its line of descent to the place of its present deposit: but as the names of Osborne, Plympton, and Center were all represented, at an early period, in New England, the will may possibly supply important genealogical information to some of the descendants.

Yours, &c.

J. H. T.

Andrew Osborne, "citizen and marchant taylor of London," by his will executed Nov. 20th, 1614, directs his body "to be buried within his Majesty's free Chappell Church of St. George wthin his highnes Castle of Windsor," and gives his estate as follows:—

To his wife *Margaret*, the lease of his house "called the Garter house," within the castle of Windsor; the lease of his house called "the Bucks head" in Watling Street, parish of St. Augustine, city of London; and

the lease of a house where "now dwelleth one Robert Woodward, draper," in said Watling Street, — known by the name of the signe of the Lute and Tunn,"—for her life, and at her death, the unexpired term to belong to his three sons, *John, Charles* and *Edward* Osborne. Also, to his wife, the use for five years after his decease, with the rents and profits of his "five houses in *Disaffe Lane*," city of London; and of his "sixteen houses scituate and being without Temple Barr," in parish of St. Clement Danes; and of one house in Gutter Lane; with remainder as before, to his sons; and from the rents of these houses an annual payment of £200 to be made to *Andrew, Henry, Richard* and *Alice Plumpton*, the children of his son-in-law, *Henry Plumpton*, citizen and salter of London, now dwelling in *Fryday Street*, city; and an annual payment of £100 to his "cozen *Joane Center*."

Item. To *Margaret Center*, £20, in money.

Item. To his son *John*: "two houses in the Ile of Tennett," county of Kent; 22 acres of arable land in Hallingburne parish, Kent, lately purchased of Sir Thomas Flud (?); 16 acres, in Newington parish, Kent, now "in tenure of *John Osborne*, gent."

Item. To son *Charles*, £250 in money.

Item. To son *Edward*, £250 in money.

Item. To the parish church of Hartlipp, county of Kent," where I was born," 40 marks for the poor of the parish.

The residue of his estate to his wife, who is made sole executrix: his son-in-law, *Henry Plumpton* and *John Peerson*, notary public, named overseers.

Executed in presence of *Philip Boles, William Hale, William Newman*, and *John Peerson*.

STOTFOLD

Baptisms

1617, May 25, Maria, dau. of John Odell

Marriage

1619, Sep. 13, Johes Odell and Rebecca Whisson

Burial

1618, June 24, Anna, ux Johis Odell

HARLINGTON

Baptisms

1622, Oct. 6, William, son of William and Frances Woodell

1624, Mar 20, Thomas, son of William and Frances Odell

Marriage

1617, Feb. 5, W^m Woodell and Francis Brinkloe

Burial

1625, Mar 26, Thos., inf. son of W^m and Frances Odell

HULCOT, *Baptism*

1617, Aug. 17, John, son of Rich. Odell

Marriage

1621, Nov. 1, Thomas West, of Soulbury, Com. Bucks and Susan Odell

Burials

1620, July 2, Anne dau. Richard Odell

1624, June 7, Jane, wife of Richard Odle

WOBURN

Marriages

1624, Oct. 18, Richard Odell and Katherine Cranfield

1619, Jan 28, Peter Lord and Dorathy Odell

MILBROOKE

Baptisms

1620, Jan. 14, Robert, son of Thomas Odell

1622, Apr. 7, Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Odell

1625, Jan. 1 Marie dau of Tho. Odell

HUSBORN CRAWLEY.

Marriage.

1620, July 10, John Odell and Elizabeth Turney

Baptism

1621, Oct 21, Elizabeth, dau. of John Odell

Burial

1621, Oct. 26, Elizabeth, dau. of John Odell

WOOTTON

Baptisms

1623, Aug. 11, John and Elizabeth children of Thomas Barker and Elizabeth Odell his wife

1625, Sep. 11, Alice dau. of John Odell and Agnes Hill

1625, Jan 8, John Son of John Odell and Ann Hill

Burial

1623, Aug. 11, Elizabeth Odell, wife of Thomas Barker

TODDINGTON

Marriages

1624, Oct. 7. George Odell and Jane Smith

1624, Nov. 25 Henry Odell and Elizabeth Godfrey

Burials

1624, July 2, Isabell wife of Henry Odell

1624, Dec 26, Henry Odle

1624, Jan. 30 Elizabeth wife of Henry Odell

LIDLINGTON

Marriage

1624, Jan. 17 John Odle and Marie Hill

CADDINGTON

Baptism and Burial

1625, Sep. 25, Richard, son of Richard Odle and bur. Oct. 3

SOUTHILL

Burial

1625, July 27, Joane wife of Edward Odell



OGIER FAMILY.—I was most interested to see in the Editor's Notes (THE REGISTER, vol. 120, p. 142, April 1966) the reference to President Johnson's descent from the Huguenot family of Ogier; as my wife is descended from them also. The Editor has since kindly sent me copies of the pages relevant to this descent from

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband		David Southard (7)		Wife		Nancy O'Dell (Odell)	
		Name					
Ohio		Aug 15, 1842		Born		1845	
				Married		Dec. 20, 1866	
				Died		Warren Co. Ind. 2. 3 Apr. 1894	
				Burial		Pine Village Cemetery	
				Father		Thomas O'Dell (O'dell) (Odell)	
				Mother		Nancy Brown 1823 - 1873	
				Others if any		2nd. Cynthia Jane Sewell 1845	
Other residence							

Notes: Nancy Odell Southard m. (2) Frank Marlowe on Sept. 20, 1899. Nancy is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery. David & Nancy had 11 children only five survive at his death. One daughter Bertha age 15^{mo} from congestion of the stomach & lungs July 15th, 1887. She was the 5th child to die.

S	No	Children in order of birth	Born			Where Born		Died			Where died	
			mo	day	year	County	State	mo	day	year	County	State
	1	James Samuel			1871					1955		
		Spouse										
		Carrie A. Purple			1868					1944		
	2	Thomas										
		Annie May										
	3	Mary Lilly			Feb. 15, 1869	Pine Village						
		Harley Grady										
	4	Orisilla (Rose)			Aug. 16, 1873	Warren Co. Ind.						
		Edmer Francis Williams			April 15, 1872	Warren Co. Ind.						
	5	Albert (Ott)				Warren Co. Ind.				1952		
		Gladys Shoof										
	6											
	7											
	8											
	9											
	10											
	11											
	12											

Sources of information

David Southard (7) William (6) John (5) John W. (4) Joseph (3) John (2) Thos (1)
 Nancy (Odell-Odell) b. 11 Oct, 1805 va m. Huldah White 30 May 1840 - Warren Co. Ind.

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index

F6=Family

F7=Pedigree

Use PgDn and PgUp keys. Press Enter for details.

Enter=Details

(-Name Group-)-Name	Born	Place	Relative
-SOUTHARD-			
Daniel SOUTHARD	1755	NJer	Fa:Abraham SOUTHARD
+ David SOUTHARD	1819	Virg	Fa:John SOUTHARD
* David SOUTWARD <i>(b. Ohio - Aug. 15, 1842)</i> <1841>		Indn	Sp:Nancy ODEL
David C. SOUTHARD <i>(Ind. Independence)</i> <1817>		NYor	Sp:Phebe Ann TURNER
Delitha SOUTHARD <i>(Ind.)</i> 1829		Ktky	Fa:Robert SOUTHARD
Demetries SOUTHARD	<1832>	NYor	Fa:Henry SOUTHARD
Demetries SOUTHARD	<1832>	NYor	Fa:Henry SOUTHARD
Dempse SOUTHARD	<1860>	Ark	Sp:Susan Alice PENDERGRAS
Dempsey SOUTHARD	1819	NCar	Fa:Micajah SOUTHARD
Dempsey SOUTHARD	<1860>	Ark	Sp:Susan Alice PENDERGRAS
Dempsey Franklin SOUTHARD	1880		Sp:Amanda E. HAMPTON
Dempsey Martin SOUTHARD	<1821>	Tenn	Sp:Lucinda Eliza MCCONNEL
Dennis SOUTHARD	<1838>	NYor	Fa:Henry SOUTHARD
Dennis SOUTHARD	<1838>	NYor	Fa:Henry SOUTHARD

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

David Southard ⁽⁶⁾ b. 1819 Va. Fa. John Southard ⁽⁵⁾ Southard Bk. PR

Note: Southard Bk.

Abraham Southard (4) b. abt. 1728 m. Susannah ². App lived in vicinity of present Barnegat, N.J. around 1750. - Bapt. dau. Phebe at Christ Church in Shrewsbury, N.J. abt. 40 mi. up the N.J. Coast from Barnegat. on 12 May 1751. A uncle Caleb Southard (3) lived a few miles S. of Barnegat. in Manahawkin N.J. around this time. Nothing more known. -

Daniel ⁽⁵⁾ Southard b. 1755 N.J. (Fa. Abraham - most likely his son. -)

Abraham (4) John (3) S. John (2) Thomas (1)

OAKLEY, THOMAS, was b. c.1712; m. Prudence (---) who was b. c.1715; with s. Thomas they were named in a 1742 lease of part of My Lady's Manor; had iss.: THOMAS, b. c.1741, alive in 1742; THOMAS, b. 16 June 1744 (77:135; 131).

OAKLEY, THOMAS, m. Susannah, and had iss.; WILLIAM, b. 16 June 1744 (131).

OAR, CHARLES, m. Margaret (---), and had iss.: JOHN, b. 26 Sept. 1721; DANIEL, b. 13 Sept. 1724 (133:11).

O'BRYAN, DANIEL, m. Mary (---), and had iss.: CHARLES, b. 5 May 1708 in Cecil Co. (128:29).

O'BRYAN, MARY, in June 1757 was tried for bast. (46:35).

O'BRYAN, TERENCE, m. Margaret (---), and had iss.: DANIEL, b. 19 Sept. 1709 in Cecil Co. (128:28).

O'BRYAN, THOMAS, m. Amelia Wooling on 14 June 1757 (131).

OCAIN, MANNUS, m. Eliza McKenly on 26 Nov. 1750 (131).

OCHISSON, JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth (---), and had iss.: JOHANNA, b. 25 April 1739 (128:103).

O'DANIEL, THOMAS, was in Balto. Co. by 1663 when he surv. 150 a. Daniel's Neck or Nest; d. by 5 Nov. 1684; left iss.: MARY, m. by 5 Nov. 1684 William Horne who joined her in sale of 50 a. of afsd. tract to John Hall; JANE, m. by 27 Feb. 1686 Thomas Thurcall who joined her in sale of 50 a. to William Westbury; and MARGARET, m. 1st William Westbury, and 2nd, by 4 June 1695 Robert Olless (59:101, 188, 466; 211).

O'DANIEL. See also DANIEL.

ODELL, WILLIAM, was in Balto. Co. by June 1742 when he purch. 50 a. Arnold's Chance from Anthony and Mary Arnold; d. by 24 Dec. 1748 when admin. bond was posted by admnx. Elizabeth Odell with Edward Oursler and John Hurd; in 1750 his heirs owned 50 a. Arnold's Chance, 50 a. Odell's Addition, and other land; his est. was admin. by Elizabeth Odell on 30 May 1750 and 21 May 1753; had iss.: MARY, b. c.1736 (may be the Mary Odell who named Philip Norwood as the father of her child in Nov. 1754); JOHN, b. c.1738; WILLIAM, b. c.1740; WALTER, b. c.1742; ELIZA, b. c.1744; RICHARD, b. c.1745; RIGNAL, b. c.1746; TALBOT, b. c.1748 (5:150, 292; 12:401; 37:163; 39:449; 77:50; 153:68).

OFFLEY, JAMES, in Nov. 1719 stated he was aged and infirm, and pet. the court to be made levy free (23:241).

OG(---), WILLIAM, left an est. val. at £ 4.4.0 by Thomas Beson and John Garner (48:69).

OGBURN, WILLIAM, was in Balto. Co. before 1700 when he surv. 100 a. Eastland Hills on 9 June 1672; d. by 1700 without heirs (211).

OGDEN, JOHN, m. Susanna Harps on 19 Nov. 1748 (131).

OGG, GEORGE (1), progenitor, was in A. A. Co. by 1703 when he was involved in a lawsuit with George Peacock; was in Balto. Co. by 1723; m. Elizabeth (---) also alive in 1723; in 1697 he acqu. 300 a. Parrishes Range from Edward Parrish, surv. 150 a. called Bashan in 1706; purch. 100 a. Addition from Thomas Randall in

Maryland Marriage 1634
Signal & Bell 17 Sept, 1735
Mary Magdalene Gentry 1712
BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES, 1659 - 1759
1777
by Barnes
Ref 275.2
479
B 263
M 3

1711; and surv. 100 a. George's Beginnings in Nov. 1715; in Nov. 1713 was named father-in-law in the will of William Talbot; in Dec. 1722 conv. all his goods and chattels to his s. George Ogg, Jr., on cond. that the s. would provide for his mother and bro. John, and that he would pay his sister Catherine Ristean £ 25 in current money; in Dec. 1723 George and w. Elizabeth conv. all their real est. to s. George, Jr., retaining a life interest in the property; had iss.: JOHN, b. 24 Sept. 1691, alive in 1723; GEORGE, Jr., b. 30 April 1696; CATHERINE, m. 1st William Talbot and 2nd John Ristean (64:76; 67:176; 69:56, 232; 110:108; 207; 259; 340-15:225).

OGG, GEORGE, Jr. (2), s. of George (1), was b. 30 April 1696 in A. A. Co.; was alive in Nov. 1756; m. Mary Potee on 22 Aug. 1722; in Sept. 1723 surv. 50 a. Security; in 1750 owned 150 a. Morgan's Tents, 30 a. Plumb Tree Bottom, and 25 a. Hobson's Choice; was Constable of Upper Hund. of Patapsco in June 1731, and donated 500 pounds tobacco for the building of St. Thomas' Church; in Nov. 1756 conv. personal prop. to his ch.; had iss.: GEORGE, b. 12 April 1724; SARAH, b. 5 Sept. 1726, m. by Nov. 1756 John Whips; CATHERINE, b. 15 July 1728, m. George Shipley, Jr., by Nov. 1756; MARY, b. 10 Oct. 1730 (may have m. Philemon Barnes); REBECCA, b. 16 Oct. 1732, m. by Nov. 1756 William Shipley; RACHEL, b. 20 Sept. 1735; DUNCAN, alive in 1756; WILLIAM, may have been b. before 1724 (in 1742 was granted 25 a. William's Delight), m. Sarah, dau. of William Beasman; RUTH, alive in 1756 (22:232; 29:159; 61:310; 77:251; 78:331; 79:382; 82:377, 613; 92:202; 112:108; 133:14, 45, 48, 49; 153:4; 207; 219-1; 229; 228 ff.; 259).

OGG, GEORGE (3), s. of George (2), was b. 12 April 1724; d. leaving a will 13 Aug. 1767 - 23 Aug. 1770; m. by 29 April 1748 Helen, dau. of William Hamilton; in 1750 he owned 200 a. Carga-furgus; had iss.: BENJAMIN, b. 29 April 1748; GEORGE; RACHEL; WILLIAM HAMILTON; MARY; and JAMES (111:315; 153:96; 259).

OGG, WILLIAM (4), s. of George (2), was granted 25 a. Williams Delight in 1742; on 5 Oct. 1767 he and w. Sarah (dau. of William Beasman) sold the land to William Lyon, Charles Graham, and James Dick (92:202; 112:112).

OGG, BETHIA, m. William Garland on 10 June 1728 (129:245).

OGG, FRANCIS, d. in Balto. Co. on 26 Dec. 1733; m. 1st, by June 1710, Katherine (Stockett), admnx. of Henry Rhodes; m. 2nd, by 3 Aug. 1726, Mary, admnx. of William Beardy; d. leaving a will, 25 Dec. ---, 18 March 1733, naming w. Mary, s. Stockett, and mentioning 5 younger ch.; admin. bond was posted 18 March 1733 by Mary Ogg with Edward Sanders and John Ellison; est. was admin. on 5 Nov. 1739; left iss.: four unidentified ch., and CATURINAH, b. 31 Dec. 1721, may be the Katherine tried for bast. in March 1743/4; STOCKETT, d. 28 Dec. 1733 (2:161, 323; 3:61, 203; 12:389; 21:156; 31:43, 103; 35:172; 52:23; 128:52, 78).

OGG, LABAN, alias Laban Hicks, with w. Ruth, conv. prop. to James and Rebecca Yeo (82:491).

OGG, THOMAS, m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Rachel Beasman.

OGLE, Rev. HENRY, was inducted into St. Johns Par., Balto. Co., on 24 July 1739; and served until he resigned on 21 July 1742 when he was inducted into Portobacco Parish, Charles Co. (303).

OGLE, JOHN, m. by 24 June 1743 Rosanna, admnx. of Jonas Robin-

Asenith Gentry
2nd sept
page 486

ARNOLD, ANTHONY (2), s. of Anthony (1), not vet 18 in 1689, d. by 9 Oct. 1721 in Balto. Co.; m. Sarah (?), bapt. 1706 aged 20 in St. Ann's Par., A. A. Co.; she m. as her 2nd husb. Charles Wells by 3 June 1726; will of Anthony, 20 July 1721 - 9 Oct. 1721, nmd. w. Sarah, ch. William, Joseph, John, and Anthony, all to be of age at 18, dau. Mary to be of age at 16, and an unborn ch.; admin bond posted 9 Dec. 1721, extx. Sarah with Patrick Murphy and Thomas Taylor; est. admin. by Sarah now w. of Charles Wells on 3 June 1726; had iss.: WILLIAM; MARY; JOSEPH; HENRY, bapt. 23 (?) 1706 in St. Ann's Par.; JOHN, bapt. 27 March 1709: ANTHONY, bapt. 1 Oct. 1716; poss. unborn ch. (3; 11; 124:74; 133: 219-2).

ARNOLD, JOSEPH (3), s. of Anthony (2) and Sarah, d. in Fred. Co., Md., in 1757, having m. Susanna Chapman on 20 July 1736; in 1750 owned 50 a. Pleasant Level; his will, 3 Aug. 1757 - 30 Sept. 1757, named w. Susanna, tract Arnold's Harbor (owned by his bro. Anthony in 1750) and the following ch.: BENJAMIN, b. 21 Aug. 1736: JOSEPH, b. c. 1744; GREENBURY; ELIZABETH: RACHEL; PATIENCE; and SUSANNA (133; 153; 210-10:377).

ARNOLD, ANTHONY (4), s. of Anthony (2) and Sarah, bapt. 1 Oct. 1716 in St. Ann's Par., A. A. Co.; d. in Fred. Co., by 27 Sept. 1792; m. Margaret (?) by 19 June 1742 when she joined him in conveying 50 a. Arnold's Chance to William Odle; in 1750 owned 20 a. Arnold's Harbour or Arbour; conv. said tract to Bro. Joseph in 1752; will of Anthony Arnold, 13 Aug. 1792 - 27 Sept. 1792, named these ch.: ANN; SAMUEL; ARCHIBALD; ANTHONY; JOHN; CATHERINE; WILLIAM; and JOSEPH (81; 153; Fred. Co. Wills, GM#2, p. 453).

Unrelated Arnolds

ARNOLD, BENJAMIN, m. by 1696 Susanna, wid. of James Phillips; she d. 21 Feb. 1708, leaving a will, 22 Sept. 1708 - 4 Jan. 1708/9 wh. named gd. Avarilla, dau. of Mary Carvill, gd. Mary, dau. of Martha Paca, and s.-in-law Aquila Paca (2; 122; 128:25; 206-15: 25).

ARNOLD, HENRY MITCHERLE, serv. to Ullick Burke, d. 21 Dec. 1732 (131).

ARNOLD, JOHN, charged with begetting a ch. on Elizabeth Chapman in Nov. 1733 (30:142); may be the same John Arnold owner of 75 a. part Arthur's Choice in 1750 (153).

ARNOLD, MARY, d. 3 Jan. 1726 (128:53).

ARNOLD, MARY, charged with bast. in March 1728; may be the same Mary who m. John Cannaday on 2 Dec. 1729; another Mary was ind. for bast in March 1746/7 (28:95; 36: 378; 129).

ARNOLD, THOMAS, m. Sarah Smith on 15 Sept. 1742 and had iss.: WILLIAM, b. 13 Sept. 1743 (129).

ARNOLD, WILLIAM, adm. pat. of Mary Tregill's ch. in June 1746 (36:5).

ARNOLD, WILLIAM, m. Sarah (?) and had iss.: WILLIAM, b. 24 March 1746; JOSEPH, b. 3 April 1754 (129).

ARNOLD, WILLIAM, m. Elizabeth Gilbert on 23 Nov. 1722 and had iss.: THOMAS, b. 10 Dec. 1723; WILLIAM, b. 5 July 1726; MARY, b. Dec. 1730; JOHANNA, b. 22 Dec. 1732; SARAH, b. 20 June 1735; ELIZABETH, b. 4 March 1737; FANNY, b. 9 April 1740; MARTHA, b. 20 Aug. 1742 (128:45, 47, 68, 89, 100, 113: 129).

ARNOLD, WILLIAM, m. Comfort Courtney on 10 July 1747; had iss.: EPHRAIM, b. 22 Oct. 1752 (129).

ARNOLD, WILLIAM, in 1750 owned 100 a. part Hammond's Hope; another William in 1750 owned 100 a. Hammond's Richland; another William in 1750 owned 50 a. part The Division (153).

ARPIN, FRANCIS, m. 21 March 1735 Ann Macfarlan (128:91).

ARTHORNE. See ARDEN, JOHN.

ARUNDEL, or ARRINDELE, JOHN, age 6 in March 1724/5 was bound to Thomas Wright by John's father William Ingle, to age 21 (27: 128).

ARUNDEL, WILLIAM, b. 20 June 1719 (no parents named) (133).

ASELWORTHY, CHARLES JOHN, m. Blanche (?) and had iss.: LINNAH, b. 21 Oct. 1757 (129).

ASHBURN, JOHN, serv. of James Todd, assigned to William Wilkinson on 15 June 1703 (66:283).

ASHBY, WILLIAM, was in Balto. Co. by 1692 as a taxable in Spesutia Hund. (138).

ASHEE, JOHN, petitioned the court in March 1721/2 that he had entered Md. in the Cone of Bristol, Capt. Neale commander, as a serv. to sd Neale; was cheated of his indenture, and sold as a serv. in Md. for 5 years (18:11).

ASHER, ANTHONY, was in Balto. Co. by 1727 and d. there by 15 Oct. 1764: m. Susanna (?) who survived him; admin. the est. of Jacob Grove in Feb. 1752; in 1750 owned 220 a. Asher's Purchase; his will, Aug. 1764 - 15 Oct. 1764, named w. Susannah, sons Anthony and Abraham, and tract Asher's Purchase; had iss.: SARAH, b. 6 July 1727, prob. the Sarah who m. Daniel Nusewonden on 4 Nov. 1761: ANTHONY, b. 2 July 1732, m. Sarah Beven on 19 Dec. 1749; ANNE, b. 21 Sept. 1735, m. James Robeson on 7 June 1752: RACHEL, b. 20 Sept. 1737, m. Joseph Beven on 15 Jan. 1754; ELIZABETH, b. 31 Dec. 1742; ABRAHAM, b. 29 Feb. 1744; ANTHONY (3: 111; 131; 153).

ASHER, MARY, m. Samuel Wilkinson on 14 April 1748 (131).

ASHES, JOHN, conv. Shaw's Choice by Christopher and Elizabeth Shaw; d. by 20 Oct. 1692 when admin. bond was posted by Christopher Shaw with Roland Thornbury and Edw'd Baxter (11; 59:211).

ASHFORD, RACHEL, bur. 13 Dec. 1701 at John Kemball's (129).

ASHFORD, THOMAS, m. Mary Cox on 1 June 1735 (128:89).

ASHLE, (?), and his w. were the par. of ELIZABETH, b. 20 June 1693; WILLIAM, b. 27 July 1694; JOHN, b. 25 July 1695 (128:12).

ASHLEY, HENRY, was listed as a servant in the 1759 inv. of David Bissett (54:331).

ASHLEY, SARAH, was ind. for bast. in March 1746/7; as serv. to Darby Lux was tried for bast. in June 1750 (36:378; 37:11).

ASHLY, MARY, serv. of John Smith, confessed to having a bast. in Nov. 1741 (33:178).

Maryland
 Maryland Marriages 1634-1777
 Register Office 17 Sept 1735
 Mary Magdalen
 by Barnes
 Ref 975,2
 3263
 m 3

el and Jean Overton; Thomas d. by 15 Dec. 1677 when admin. bond was posted by George Gunnell and John Stanesby with William Hollis; est. was admin. by Gunnell who had m. the wid. Jane; had iss.: JANE, m. by 22 April 1700 William Loney who sold Penny Come Quick and Natty's Island, formerly the prop. of Thomas Overton, to Robert Gibson; (poss.) JOHN; (poss.) NATHANIEL (2:72; 12:382; 66:54, 81; 94; 101; 120:88; 200-3:414).

OWEN, OWENS. See OWINGS.

THE OWINGS FAMILY has been dealt with in this author's Hist. of the Green Spring Valley, vol. II, and in Addison D. and Elizabeth S. Owings' Owings and Allied Families, 1685-1985 (3rd ed. pub. 1985).

OWINGS, RICHARD (1), progenitor, was in Balto. Co. by 1703 as a taxable in n. side of Patapsco Hund.; d. by 14 Nov. 1716; m. Rachel Robert, dau. of Robert Pugh of Llyn-dedwydd, and sis. of Hugh Robert, the Quaker minister; she d. 1729; Owings was a captain of rangers along the frontier and the Potomac; on 20 Oct. 1706 was living at Herring Creek, A. A. Co., when he purch. Cole's Chance from John and Johanna Cole; d. by 14 Nov. 1716 when admin. bond was posted by Rachel Owings with Richard and Henry Owings; Rachel was d. by 27 May 1729 when her s. and heir, Richard, offered the home plantation for sale; had iss.: RACHEL, b. c.1683, d. May 1761, m. John Wilmot, Jr.; RICHARD, b. c.1688; HENRY, b. c.1692; JOHN, b. c.1694; RUTH, b. c.1696, m. Edward Norwood; ROBERT, b. 15 March 1698/9; SAMUEL, b. 1 April 1702; JOSHUA, b. 5 April 1704 (12:387; 66:183; 145; 259; Owings and Allied Fam.).

OWINGS, RICHARD (2), s. of Richard (1) and Rachel, was b. c. 1688, and d. c.1736; m. c.1710 Sarah, dau. of Stephen Hart; she d. 1769; in Nov. 1729 Richard and Sarah conv. Owings' Addition to his widowed sis. Ruth Norwood; Sarah inher. one-half of Scutt's Level from her step-father, John Scutt; she inher. 310 a. Knowles Purchase from her 2nd step-father Henry Knowles; Richard and Sarah (Hart) Owings had iss.: RICHARD, b. c.1711, m. Anne Stonestreet; moved to S. C.; RUTH, b. c.1713, m. c.1735 Aquila Conaway; STEPHEN HART, b. c.1715; CATHERINE, b. c.1717, d. unm.; JOHN, b. c.1719, d. c.1779 (72:113; 110:118; 122:114; 259).

OWINGS, HENRY (3), s. of Richard (1) and Rachel, was b. c. 1692 and d. in June 1763 in A. A. Co.; m. Helen, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Stinchcomb c.1718; Helen d. some time after May 1784; in 1750 Henry owned 90 a. part Long Acres, and 150 a. The Gilead; in the same year he pet. to be levy free; d. leaving a will proved 23 Feb. 1764; left iss.: ELIJAH, b. c.1719, moved to N. Carolina; BEZALEEL, b. c.1721, moved to North Carolina; MICHAEL, b. 1723, d. unm. in 1787; LEAH, b. c.1727, m. Capt. Alexander Wells on 12 July 1753; HENRY, b. c.1729; NATHANIEL, b. c.1731, m. Urath, dau. of William Kelly, in 1763 (41:303; 134:71; 153:28; 210-30:1086; 259).

OWINGS, JOHN (4), s. of Richard (1) and Rachel, was b. c.1694; d. Oct. 1765; m. 1st, c.1726, Hannah (---); she d. on 22 Jan. 1738/9, and he m. 2nd, c.1743, Asenath (---) who d. April 1792; in 1750 he owned 136 a. Long Acres; d. leaving a will proved in A. A. Co., on 30 Oct. 1765; had iss.: SOPHIA, b. 12 Sept. 1727, m. Nathan Dorsey; HANNAH, b. 2 Dec. 1729, m. (---) Petticoat; CALEB, b. 18 March 1731/2; JOHN, b. 23 Jan. 1734/5; RACHEL, b. 11 Nov. 1737; ASENATH, b. c.1744, m. (---) Odell; LANCELOT, b. c. 1746; SARAH, b. c.1748, m. Anthony Gott; ANN, c. 1750, m. William Marr (112:8; 133:63; 153:28; 259).

OWINGS, ROBERT (5), s. of Richard (1) and Rachel, was b. 15

March 1698/9, d. 9 Sept. 1759 in York Co., Penna.; m. Hannah, dau. of Allen Farquhar of York Co., on 23 Dec. 1730; in 1750 owned 500 a. Bear Garden; had iss.: RACHEL, b. c.1732, m. Timothy Sullivan c.1772; SUSANNA, b. c.1734, d. 1784 unm.; ROBERT, b. 9 March 1736/7; MARY, b. 1739, m. Arnold Livers in 1759; WILLIAM, b. c.1741; THOMAS, b. c.1743; JOSHUA, b. c. 1745; JOHN, b. c.1747; CHARLES, b. c.1749, d. by 26 Sept. 1797 unm.; HANNAH, b. c.1751, m. Nicholas Grate (133:150; 153:91; 259).

OWINGS, SAMUEL (6), s. of Richard (1) and Rachel, was b. 1 April 1702, d. 6 April 1775; m. on 1 Jan. 1730 Urath, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Bale) Randall; she was b. 22 Jan. 1707, d. 15 Dec. 1792; in 1750 owned 286 a. Green Spring Punch, 150 a. Addition, 100 a. Severn, 350 a. Timber Level, 50 a. Come By Chance, and other lands; had iss.: BALE, b. 19 Aug. 1731, d. 30 Dec. 1781, unm.; ; SAMUEL, b. 17 Aug. 1733; RACHEL, b. 2 May 1736, m. Henry Stevenson on 16 Dec. 1762; URATH, b. 26 June 1738, m. Benjamin Lawrence on 28 Jan. 1762; THOMAS, b. 18 Oct. 1740; HANNAH, b. 17 April 1743, d. 26 Jan. 1745; CHRISTOPHER, b. 16 Jan. 1744, m. Elizabeth Lawrence; RICHARD, b. 26 Aug. 1746, d. 1747; ; HELEN, b. and d. 1747; RICHARD, b. 16 July 1749, m. Ruth Warfield; HANNAH, b. 27 Jan. 1750/1; REBECCA, b. 21 Oct. 1756, m. Joshua A. Howard (112:516; 114:70; 133:69; 134:1, 6, 15, 16, 17, 24, 46, 48; 153:4; 259).

OWINGS, JOSHUA (7), s. of Richard (1) and Rachel, was b. 5 April 1704, d. 11 April 1785; m. Mary, dau. of Capt. John Cockey, on 9 March 1735/6; she d. 10 Dec. 1768; in 1750 he owned 120 a. Owings' Choice, 150 a. Shiloh, and 100 a. Difficult; was one of the first vestrymen of St. Thomas' Church; was later one of the first converts to Methodism; had iss.: JOHN COCKEY, b. 11 Jan. 1736, d. Feb. 1810, m. Colegate Deye Colegate; RICHARD, b. 13 Nov. 1738, d. 1756, a noted Methodist preacher; JOSHUA, b. 22 March 1740; EDWARD, b. 1 Nov. 1743; MICHAEL, b. 12 Feb. 1745, m. Charles Wells on 27 Dec. 1764 and later moved to Ohio Co. (now West) Va.; MARCELLA, b. 5 July 1748, m. Thomas Worthington; GEORGE, b. 14 March 1749/50, d. after 20 Oct. 1832, unm.; REBECCA, b. 27 Jan. 1751/2, m. Samuel Mumby; RACHEL, b. 22 March 1756, m. c.1764 Samuel Chew, and 2nd, in Aug. 1779 Talbot Shipley; EPHRAIM, b. 1758, d. 1784 unm.; ELIZABETH, d. c.1783 (112:523, 566; 117:471; 133:55, 61, 155; 134:5, 13, 55; 153:42; 259).

OWINGS, RICHARD (8), s. of Richard (2), was b. c.1711; m. Anne, dau. of Edward Stonestreet of Charles Co.; in 1750 owned 250 a. Scutt's Level; later moved to S. C. with his w. and fam.; had iss.: SARAH, b. 29 July 1738; RACHEL, b. 12 March 1741; RICHARD, b. 20 March 1743; EDWARD STONESTREET, b. 15 May 1746; BUTLER, b. 24 Aug. 1748; ARCHIBALD, b. 2 March 1750; GREENBERRY, b. 13 April 1752 (134:6, 10, 21; 153:64; 259).

OWINGS, STEPHEN HART (9), s. of Richard (2), was b. c.1715; d. Feb. 1801; m. Sarah, dau. of Richard Gott, in 1742; in 1750 owned 60 a. Bachelor's Hall; was a constable of Soldier's Delight Hund. in Nov. 1739; was a churchwarden of St. Thomas' Parish in 1756 and 1744; had iss.: SARAH, b. 19 March 1742/3, d. unm.; RICHARD GOTT, b. 18 Jan. 1744/5; CALEB or CAPELL, b. 23 Dec. 1746, d. unm.; SAMUEL, b. 12 Sept. 1748, d. 1816; STEPHEN HART, b. 24 June 1750; CASSANDRA, b. 1752, m. (---) Wright; NICHOLAS, b. 30 Sept. 1755; HANNAH, b. 1757, d. 1819 unm.; and BEAL, b. 1759, d. July 1828, unm. (32:77; 112:417; 116:197; 118:79; 133:72; 134:10, 21; 153:49; 259).

OWINGS, JOHN, was in Balto. Co. by Aug. 1670 when Richard and Mary Winley conv. him part Taylor's Mount; in Jan. 1670/1 he sold the land to William Chapman; purch. it back from Chapman in Sept. 1671; sold the land to Thomas Marley in March 1671/2; conv. land

Maryland Marriage 1634-1777

by Barnes
Ref 975.12
487 B 263
m-3

William Odell
1738

Asenath Owings d 1782

son and John Bowen; Rosanna d. by 4 June 1746 when admin. bond was posted by Thomas Sligh with Robert Wilkinson and John Sargent; her est. was admin. in Feb. 1749 by Thomas Sligh (3:259; 3:324; 5:87; 12:390).

OGLESBY, DANIEL, m. Martha (---), and had iss.: MARY, b. 26 May 1717; ELISHA, b. 1 Sept. 1718; RUTH, b. 6 Jan. 1720/1; DANIEL, b. 20 June 1722; SABRID, b. 17 June 1724; MARGARET, b. 8 April 1726; ELISHA, b. 17 Aug. 1727; WILLIAM, b. 18 June 1729; RICHARD, b. 13 Oct. 1731 (128:40, 74).

OGLESBY, GEORGE, m. by 5 Aug. 1684 Johanna (---); in March 1681 he purch. 64 a. Horne's Point from William and Mary Horne; in Aug. 1684 George and Johanna conv. the tract to Thomas James; in March 1691 George and Johanna conv. 46 a. Oglesby's Mount to George Goldsmith (59:92; 64:84, 159).

OKINSON. See OAKERSON.

OLDHAM, WILLIAM, m. Ruth Talbott on 1 April 1754 (131).

OLDTON, JOHN, d. by 30 June 1709; m. 1st, by Sept. 1693, Anne, dau. of Rev. John and Anne (Lovelace) Gorsuch; she was the wid. of Capt. Thomas Todd, and Capt. David Jones; Oldton m. 2nd Mary, mother-in-law of Francis Watkins; was captain of the Baltimore County Rangers; d. leaving a will, 4 May 1709 - 30 June 1709, leaving his entire est. to w. Mary; admin. bond was posted 23 Sept. 1709 by John Hayes and with John Taylor and Robert Cutchin; est. was inv. on 5 or 11 Oct. 1709 by John Roberts and Roger Matthews, Jr., and val. at £ 105.14.6; an additional inv. was filed 17 Jan. 1710; est. was admin. on 27 Feb. 1710 and 4 March 1712; Mary Oldton was alive on 28 July 1709 when her son-in-law Francis Watkins conv. her livestock; she d. by 7 Oct. 1709 when admin. bond on her est. was posted by James Crook with John Stokes and Edward Hancock; her est. was inv. on 10 Dec. 1709 by Luke Raven and William Holland, and val. at £ 30.3.6, and was signed by Francis Watkins (1:30; 2:126; 12:381; 383; 20:126; 48:137, 283; 67:10; 110:34; 338:110 ff.; 398).

OLEE, JOHN, serv. to John Durbin, d. 10 Sept. 1720 (128:38).

OLESS, ROBERT, was in Balto. Co. by 1692 as a taxable in n. side Gunpowder; in Dec. 1694 he surv. 37 a. Norram; m. by June 1695 he m. Margaret, wid. of William Westbury and dau. of Thomas O'Daniel; on 4 June 1695 Robert and Margaret conv. 1/3 of Daniel's Nest to E. Westbury, spinster (59:466; 138; 207).

OLIFF, MARY, had an illeg. ch. by March 1709/10, when William Talbott paid her fine (21:94).

OLIVE, (---), m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Hinton, by 4 April 1720 (124:33).

OLIVER, JOHN, m. Sarah, dau. of Edward Smith on 14 July 1720 (131).

OLIVER, JOHN, m. Alice Twelves on 6 July 1745 (133).

OLIVER, RICHARD, was in Balto. Co. by 1692 as a taxable in Spesutia Hund. (138).

OLWEL, JOHN, of A. A. Co., m. by 10 April 1711 Elizabeth, wid. of William Geff.

O'MELY or O'MALLEY, BRIANT, was in Balto. Co. by 19 June 1666

when he conv. 200 a. of Mulberry Mould to James Magrises; may have m. Ann, former w. of Abraham Morgan, who was conv. land on 14 March 1667/8 by George Goldsmith and w. Mary (60:57; 94; 95).

O'NEAL, HENRY (1), was in Balto. Co. by 11 Jan. 1748 when admin. bond was posted by Thomas She and John Haven; in 1750 he or his heirs were listed as owning 100 a. Murdock's Chance; his est. was admin. 20 Jan. 1749, 1 June 1751, 23 Jan. 1752, and 20 July 1753; had iss.: prob. BENNETT; ELIZA, b. c.1743; MARY, b. c.1747; BARNETT, b. c.1749; and SARAH (4:214; 5:208, 246, 283; 12:405; 39:18; 153:19).

O'NEAL, BENNETT (2), prob. s. of Henry (1), was designated as son of Henry in a deed of 24 Feb. 1754 when Thomas and Johanna Gash conv. him 50 a. Gash's Purchase, part of a larger tract called Westwood (82:159).

O'NEAL, DANIEL, m. Susanna Lacey on 12 June 1743 (131).

O'NEAL, JAMES, was in Balto. Co. by 1694 as a taxable in n. side Patapsco Hund. (139).

ONEIL, MARY, was pardoned for a felony in May 1738 (303).

ONION, STEPHEN (1), was in Balto. Co. by 1747; d. at his Iron-works on Gunpowder R. on 26 Aug. 1754; m. Deborah (---) who m. as her 2nd husb. Joseph Smith on 16 May 1757; in 1750 Onion owned 50 a. Eliza French's Lot, 260 a. Ann's Delight, and other tracts; d. leaving a will, 24 Aug. 1754 - 5 Sept. 1754, naming a bro. Thomas in Braywood, Staffordshire, Eng., a sis. Susanna Barrett and her s. Zacheus Barrett who was to take the name of Zacheus Onion, and another niece Joyce Holmes; admin. bond was posted 18 Sept. 1754 by Deborah Onion with Nathaniel Chapman and William Young; est. was inv. on 8 Oct. 1754 with John Hall and John Paca and val. at £ 4839.18.0; est. was admin. by Deborah Onion on 26 July 1755 and 19 July 1757, 3 July 1759 and 10 May 1763; had iss.: ELIZABETH RUSSELL, b. 12 July 1734, prob. d. young (4:245, 273, 287; 5:325; 12:398; 49:214; 111:62; 131; 133:53; 153:20, 98; 262).

ONION, SUSANNA (2), sis. of Stephen (1), was mentioned in her brother's will as having m. (---) Barrett and having had one s.: ZACHEUS (111:62).

ONION, ZACHEUS BARRETT (3), s. of Susanna (2), took the name Onion in accordance with his uncle's will; was in Md. by Nov. 1757 when he was judges to be over 14; m. Hannah Bond on 2 Nov. 1757; d. 1781; had iss.: ELIZABETH, b. 2 Feb. 1759; STEPHEN, b. 1760, d. 1761; STEPHEN, b. 19 Nov. 1761; THOMAS BOND, b. 1 Feb. 1762; JOHN, b. 23 May 1764; ZACHEUS, b. 12 April 1765; WILLIAM FRANCIS HEATH, b. 29 March 1769; CORBIN, b. 8 May 1770 (44; 111:62; 131; 208-3).

ONOHOSSELL, MARGARET, serv. to Thomas Sligh, was ind. for bast. in Aug. 1724, tried in Nov. 1724, and ordered to have 15 stripes (26:438; 27:43).

ORAM, COOPER, was in Balto. Co. by 1736; m. Hannah (---), and in 1750 owned 225 a. part Maiden's Choice, was named as bro. in the will of John Wright; had iss.: JOHN, b. 27 Oct. 1736; THOMAS, b. 8 April 1739; HENRY, b. 20 Sept. 1741; ANN, b. 7 Feb. 1748; SAMUEL, b. 3 Dec. 1745 (age 5 last 13 March, in Aug. 1754 was bd. to Daniel McComas of William, with the consent of his mother); COOPER, b. 13 Sept. 1750 (39:346; 111:20; 133:68; 153:67).

Maryland marriages - 1634 - 1797

by Barnes

Ref 975.2

481

15263

m-3

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Richard Odle

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1764			(MD?)	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1790?			(MD or WV?)	
Death	8 Aug 1844	Warren Co	IN		80 yrs
Burial		Union Cemetery, Warren Co.	IN		
Places of Residence <u>Hampshire Co VA [WV]; Ross Co. OH; Warren Co IN</u>					
Occupation <u>Farmer</u>		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father <u>William Odell (Odle)</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Asenath Dwings</u>		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Dawson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c 1769				
Chr'nd					
Death	31 Mar 1844	Warren Co.	IN		72 yrs
Burial		Union Cemetery, Warren Co. IN			
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father <u>William Dawson</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Elizabeth Millott</u>		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	<u>William Odle</u>	Birth	c 1791		Hampshire Co VA [WV]		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Elizabeth Dwings</u>	Marr.	15 Apr 1813		Ross Co. OH		
		Death	28 Dec 1869	Indianapolis, Marion Co.	IN		
		Burial		Union Cem., Warren Co.	IN		
2	<u>Hannah Odle</u>	Birth	1798		VA		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Frederick Ritenour</u>	Marr.	16 Dec 1817		Ross Co OH		
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<u>Asenath ("Cena") Odle</u>	Birth	13 Jan 1800				
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Samuel Thomas</u>	Marr.	24 Jan 1821		Ross Co. OH		
		Death	26 Sept 1873		Warren Co IN		
		Burial		Union Cem., Warren Co.	IN		
4	<u>Frances Odle</u>	Birth	8 Dec 1805				
	Full Name of Spouse <u>David Mappitt</u>	Marr.			OH		
		Death	17 Dec 1868		Warren Co. IN		
		Burial		Independence Cem., Warren Co.	IN		
5	<u>Thomas Dawson Odle</u>	Birth	5 Feb 1808		Ross Co. OH		
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Adelia Horton</u>	Marr.	1 Aug 1829		Ross Co. OH		
		Death	19 Jan 1882		Warren Co IN		
		Burial		Pine Village Cem., Warren Co.	IN		
6	<u>Sarah ("Sally") Odle</u>	Birth	26 Mar 1810				
	Full Name of Spouse <u>John Boyer</u>	Marr.	10 Dec 1832		Warren Co IN		
		Death	28 Nov 1894		Warren Co. IN		
		Burial		Pine Village Cem., Warren Co.	IN		
7	<u>Abigail Odle</u>	Birth	1812				
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Minot Kidney</u>	Marr.	17 Jul 1832		Warren Co. IN		m. 2) Alfred Fisher
		Death					
		Burial					
8	<u>Lavina Odle</u>	Birth	17 Dec 1814				
	Full Name of Spouse <u>John Allen</u>	Marr.	19 Aug 1832		Warren Co. IN		
		Death	6 June 1899	Lebanon, Smith Co.,	KS		
		Burial					

Compiler		Notes:
Address		
City, State, Zip	Barbara Bowls Beck 224 East North Street Winchester, IN 47394	
Date		

Family Group Sheet

Chart No.

Husband's Full Name

Generation	Sex	Full Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Death	Married	Spouse's Name	Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Children
I	M	John Smith	1850	NY	1920	NY	1875	Mary Jones	1875	NY	5
I	F	Mary Jones	1855	PA	1910	PA	1875	John Smith	1875	NY	5
II	M	Robert Smith	1880	NY	1940	NY	1900	Elizabeth Brown	1900	NY	3
II	F	Elizabeth Brown	1885	MA	1930	MA	1900	Robert Smith	1900	NY	3
II	M	William Smith	1890	NY	1950	NY	1910	Anna White	1910	NY	2
II	F	Anna White	1895	CT	1940	CT	1910	William Smith	1910	NY	2
II	M	Charles Smith	1900	NY	1960	NY	1920	Grace Green	1920	NY	1
II	F	Grace Green	1905	NY	1950	NY	1920	Charles Smith	1920	NY	1
III	M	Thomas Smith	1910	NY	1970	NY	1930	Patricia Black	1930	NY	1
III	F	Patricia Black	1915	NY	1960	NY	1930	Thomas Smith	1930	NY	1
III	M	James Smith	1920	NY	1980	NY	1940	Elizabeth Black	1940	NY	1
III	F	Elizabeth Black	1925	NY	1970	NY	1940	James Smith	1940	NY	1
III	M	Michael Smith	1930	NY	1990	NY	1950	Barbara Black	1950	NY	1
III	F	Barbara Black	1935	NY	1980	NY	1950	Michael Smith	1950	NY	1
III	M	David Smith	1940	NY	2000	NY	1960	Susan Black	1960	NY	1
III	F	Susan Black	1945	NY	1990	NY	1960	David Smith	1960	NY	1
III	M	Richard Smith	1950	NY	2010	NY	1970	Carol Black	1970	NY	1
III	F	Carol Black	1955	NY	2000	NY	1970	Richard Smith	1970	NY	1
III	M	Joseph Smith	1960	NY	2020	NY	1980	Deborah Black	1980	NY	1
III	F	Deborah Black	1965	NY	2010	NY	1980	Joseph Smith	1980	NY	1
III	M	Christopher Smith	1970	NY	2020	NY	1990	Christine Black	1990	NY	1
III	F	Christine Black	1975	NY	2010	NY	1990	Christopher Smith	1990	NY	1
III	M	Matthew Smith	1980	NY	2020	NY	2000	Stephanie Black	2000	NY	1
III	F	Stephanie Black	1985	NY	2010	NY	2000	Matthew Smith	2000	NY	1
III	M	Anthony Smith	1990	NY	2020	NY	2010	Michelle Black	2010	NY	1
III	F	Michelle Black	1995	NY	2010	NY	2010	Anthony Smith	2010	NY	1
III	M	Donald Smith	2000	NY	2020	NY	2015	Kimberly Black	2015	NY	1
III	F	Kimberly Black	2005	NY	2010	NY	2015	Donald Smith	2015	NY	1
III	M	Steven Smith	2010	NY	2020	NY	2018	Angela Black	2018	NY	1
III	F	Angela Black	2015	NY	2010	NY	2018	Steven Smith	2018	NY	1
III	M	Andrew Smith	2015	NY	2020	NY	2020	Heather Black	2020	NY	1
III	F	Heather Black	2020	NY	2010	NY	2020	Andrew Smith	2020	NY	1

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Odle

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1791			Virginia	(now WV)
Chr'nd							
Marr.	15 Apr	1813		Ross Co.		OH	
Death	28 Dec	1869		Indianapolis, Marion Co.		Indiana	
Burial	2 Jan	1870		Pine Village Cem., Pine Village, Warren Co.	IN		
Places of Residence	Hampshire Co VA; Ross Co OH; Warren Co IN						
Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec. Cpt. Armstrong's Co. Ohio Militia 1812-13		
His Father <u>Richard Odle</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Elizabeth Dawson</u>			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Ewing / Ewings

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1796			Virginia	
Chr'nd							
Death	16 Apr	1874		Warren Co.,		Indiana	
Burial				Pine Village Cemetery, Warren Co.,	IN		
Places of Residence	(Hampshire Co) VA; Ross Co OH; Warren Co IN						
Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	<u>James V. Odle</u>	Birth	17 Feb	1814					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							22y 3m 28d
		Death	15 May	1836		Warren Co.	IN		
		Burial				Pine Village Cem., Warren Co	IN		
2	<u>Andrew C. Odle</u>	Birth			c1815			OH	m. 2) Mary Ross (or Rose)
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							8 Nov 1856
		Death							Benton Co IN
3	<u>Thomas D. Odle</u>	Birth	2 Apr	1818				OH	m. 2) Cepthia Jane Sewell
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	15 Mar	1842		Warren Co	IN		15 Jul 1847
		Death	3 Apr	1894		Pine Village, Warren Co	IN		Warren Co IN
		Burial				Pine Village Cem., Warren Co	IN		
4	<u>Elizabeth Ann Odle</u>	Birth	22 Feb	1823				OH	m. 2) Tom Ellis
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27 Aug	1845		Benton Co.	IN		22 Jan 1865
		Death	13 Nov	1889					m. 3) Joseph W. Stone
		Burial			(66y 8m 21d)	Pine Village Cem., Warren Co	IN		
5	<u>Mary Jane Odle</u>	Birth	7 Sept	1825					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21 Jan	1843		Warren Co	IN		
		Death	15 Mar	1899					
		Burial				Pine Village Cem., Warren Co	IN		
6	<u>Nancy S. Odle</u>	Birth			1830				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	14 Nov	1847		Warren Co.	IN		
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>William S. Odle</u>	Birth			c1828			OH	m. 2) Rebecca Ogborn
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	15 Nov	1848					1 Nov 1894
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>John S. Odle</u>	Birth	27 June	1832				IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	23 Jan	1851		Warren Co.	IN		
		Death	17 Feb	1900				IN	
		Burial				Pine Village Cem., Warren Co	IN		

Compiler	Notes: (over)
Address	
City, State, Zip	Barbara Bowlus Beck 224 East North Street Winchester, IN 47394
Date	

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 <i>Lusinda Odle</i>	Birth	<i>23 Apr 1834</i>				<i>m.2) Wm. R.</i>
	<i>House</i>	Marr.	<i>15 Aug 1851</i>		<i>Warren Co. IN</i>		<i>Street</i>
	<i>William Ambler</i>	Death	<i>14 Feb 1921</i>	<i>Rehes</i>		<i>IL</i>	<i>1 Aug 1865</i>
		Burial		<i>Pine Village Cem., Warren Co IN</i>			
	10 <i>Hannah Odle</i>	Birth	<i>31 Dec 1836</i>			<i>IN</i>	<i>Nelson d. bef.</i>
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Marr.	<i>4 Jul 1852</i>		<i>Warren Co IN</i>		<i>4 Feb 1868 (guard. rec.)</i>
	<i>Nelson Minnick</i>	Death					<i>m.2) Anthony Rittenour</i>
		Burial		<i>Mound Cem., Warren Co. IN</i>			<i>m.3) Mrs. Leveque</i>
	11 <i>Nettie Ann Odle</i>	Birth					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Marr.	<i>5 Feb 1845</i>		<i>Warren Co IN</i>		
	<i>William Rose</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	12 <i>Parthenia Odle</i>	Birth					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Marr.	<i>23 Feb 1843</i>		<i>Warren Co IN</i>		
	<i>Oliver Reed</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	13 <i>Sarah Ann Odle</i>	Birth	<i>1 Oct 1820</i>				
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Marr.	<i>10 Jan 1839</i>		<i>Warren Co. IN</i>		
	<i>John Fenton</i>	Death	<i>21 Dec 1862</i>				<i>42y 2m 20d</i>
		Burial		<i>Pine Village Cem., Warren Co. IN</i>			
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	<i>Full Name of Spouse</i>	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

War of 1812 Widow's Pension Application
1870 Mortality Schedule

Sources for Wife:

Widow's Pension Application

Sources for Children:

1850 Census
Warren Co. Marriages
Warren Co. Cemetery Inscriptions

Additional Information:

HUSBAND WILLIAM ODLE

Occupation Farmer Church Methodist
 Lived at Virginia, Ross Co., Ohio; Warren Co., In
 Military Service Civil War
 Born 1793 Place Virginia
 Married 7 April 1813 Place Ross Co. Ohio
 Died 28 Dec. 1869 Place Indianapolis, Ind.
 Buried at Pine Village Cem. Warren Co. Ind.
 Father ? Richard Odle Mother (nee) Elizabeth Dawson
 Other Wives _____

WIFE (nee) Elizabeth "Betsey" Ewing Occupation _____ Church _____
 Born 1796 Place _____
 Died 16 April 1874 Place Warren Co. Ind.
 Buried at Pine Village Cemetery Warren Co. Ind.
 Father _____ Mother (nee) _____
 Other husbands _____

CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH		DEATH		MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents
	Date	Place	Date	Place	
1.		1814	15 May 1836		
			22 y 3 mo 28 d		
James V.			Pine Village Cem.		
2.		1815			M. Aug 31 1845-- 1821-1853 D
					Margaret Ritenour #1
Andrew C.					#2 Mary J. Ross 8 No 1856
3.	21 Apr 1817		1894		1 Nancy Ann Brown 1842
	Ohio				2 Cynthia Sewell D. 1887
Thomas D.					M. 15 July 1847
4.		1820			January 10 1839
					John Fenton
Sarah Ann					Warren Co. In.
5.		1822			
Elizabeth					
6.		1824			Jan 21, 1843
					John Freeman
Mary Jane					Warren Co. Ind.
7.	Oct. 1827				
					Elizabeth
William					Rebecca Ozborn Nov. 1894 ?
8.					14 Nov. 1847
	2 Feb. 1829		21 Aug 1911		Warren Co. Ind
Nancy Stevenson	Ross Co. Ohio		Wash. Co. Urg.		Thos. Gaskill Sewell
9.	27 June 1832		1900		
			Pine Village Cem.		Rebecca
John S.					Elizabeth Ambler
10.					William Ambler
					7 Sept. 1851
Lucinda		1833			Warren Co. In
11.					Nelson Minnear
					July 4 1852
Hannah		?1834			Warren Co. In
12.					

10/1/50

RECEIVED

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50

10/1/50



TO THE MEMORY
OF THE VENERABLE
HENRY RICHARD VAUGHAN, A.M. M.A.
DEAN AND ORDINARY OF ST. PATRICK'S

THIS STATUE HAS BEEN ERECTED
BY FRIENDS WHO LOVED AND ADMIRED HIM
AS A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL: HIS SACRED DUTY
HE ENTHUSIASTICALLY VALENTED THE GOVERNMENT OF THE STATE OF GOD
TEACHING AND PREACHING JESUS CHRIST
AND HE LABORED IN A SIMPLE AND DEVOTED MANNER
THE FETTERED FREEDOM OF THE PEOPLE HE PREACHED
TO HIS COUNTRYMEN THE INVITATION OF THE DEARER
FOR RELIEF IN THE DESTITUTE AND EDUCATION OF THE YOUNG
ONE, THEIR ORIGIN AND FORTUNE.
AND THROUGH THE CULTIVATION OF THE LITERATURE AND ANTIQUITIES
OF HIS NATIVE COUNTRY WAS A HERITAGE.
BUT HIS HAPPINESS WAS FOUND IN LABOUR FOR THE POOR
IN MORAL REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENT IN THIS CATHEDRAL.
WHERE HE LABORED AT HIS OWN EXPENSE
TO BEAUTIFY AND ADORN.
HIS SPIRIT RESTS WITH THE SAINTS HE LOVED AND GLORIED
HE DIED OCT. 2ND 1840 IN HIS 48TH YEAR.

Statue of Henry Dawson ^{A.M. M.R.I.A.}

To the memory of the most Reverend
& learned and Ordinary of St Patrick's

Taken on our trip to Ireland & England
b. 1792 He died Oct. 24, 1848 - 48 yrs old

FAMILY RECORD OF THE THOMAS D. ODLE, Chart #1 FAMILY

Birth date 2 Apr 1818 Birth place Ross Co. OH Death date 3 Apr 1894 Burial place Pine Village Cem., Warren Co IN Religion Methodist Politics Occupation Education	<u>Thomas D. Odle</u> Full name of husband His father <u>William Odle</u> His mother <u>Elizabeth Ewings</u>
Birth date 14 Mar 1823 Birth place Death date 27 Sept 1845 Burial place Pine Village Cem., Warren Co. IN Religion Politics Occupation Education	<u>Nancy Brown</u> Full name of wife Her father _____ Her mother _____
Other spouses (his or hers) 1) Cynthia Jane Sewell (see chart #2 for Thomas Odle)	Marriage date <u>15 Mar 1842</u> Place <u>Warren Co. IN</u>

CHILDREN OF THIS MARRIAGE

#	Full Name	Birth	Death	Marriage
2	Ulysses James U. Odle	25 Mar 1843 Warren Co IN	13 Feb 1923 Ramona OK	m. Martha P. Minnick 5 Apr 1866 Warren Co IN Emma Sherrill / Lovell 5 July 1875 (Warren Co IN?)
3	Nancy Odle	c 1845		1) David Southard 20 Dec 1866, Warr. Co IN 2) Frank Marlow 20 Sept 1899 --
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband <i>Thomas D. Southard</i>		Wife <i>Nancy Brown</i>	
		Name	
		Born	1845 14 Mar. 1823
		Married	Apr. 15 - 1843 1842 27
<i>April 5, 1894 Wabash, Ind.</i>		Died	Sept. 27 - 1848 d. 27 Sept. 1845
<i>Pine Village Cemetery</i>		Burial	
		Father	
		Mother	
		Others if any	

other residence

Notes

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born			Where Born		Died			Where died	
			mo	day	year	County	State	mo	day	year	County	State
1		<i>James W. Odle</i>	23	Mar	1843	<i>Pine Village</i>		d.			<i>Ramona Okla</i>	13 Feb. 1923
		<i>Emma Sherrill</i>										
2		<i>Nancy Odle</i>			1845							
		<i>David Southard</i>				<i>Warrens Ind.</i>		Dec 20,		1862	<i>he d.</i>	Aug 15, 1865
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												

Sources of information

By

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband James Ulysses Odle			Wife Emma Sawell		
Name			Name		
Pine Village, ^{Ind.} March 25, 1843		Born	Oct. 23, 1855 - Montreal Canada		
		Married	July 5, 1875		
buried Ramona, Oklahoma Feb. 13, 1923		Died	May 25, 1929 - Baxter Springs		
		Burial	Kansas in Cherokee Co.		
Thomas D. Odle Jr.		Father	Edward Sawell (Edward or Edw.)		
Nancy Brown		Mother			
		Others if any			

Other residence *Sawell - Sometimes Spelt Sherrall or Serrell - French Canadian*

Notes *Emma also buried Ramona, Oklahoma - she was 5 yrs old when she moved with her family from Montreal Canada to Illinois, then to Indiana 6 ch - 3 died in infancy - 14 grandchildren & ten great grandchildren*

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born			Where Born		Died			Where died	
			mo	day	year	County	State	mo	day	year	County	State
1		Mrs. Ed. Melford of Shick, Oklahoma										
		date mo spouse										
2		Mrs. C. M. Royal				Baxter Springs, Kansas						
3		Edison Odle				Southwest City, Missouri						
4		Children of James & Emma -										
		1. Oliver Victor Odle										
5		2. Thomas Edward Odle b. Feb 11, 1880										
		M. Blanche Coffman Mar 30, 1910 -										
6		(1.) Glenn - b. Jan 10, 1912 -				California						
		(2.) Duane Elmer b. 1914 -				California						
7		(3.) James Edwin b. Mar. 17, 1916 d. 1976 -				California						
		(4.) Doris Elmer b. 1918 -				Calif.						
8												
		3. Maude E. Odle 3rd ch of James & Emma Sawell Odle										
9		b. Mar 12/13 1900 M. Cecil Royal										
		(1) James Royal										
10												
11												
12												

Sources of information

By

See Racial Trail by Geo L. Bird - In my collection (on shelf)

FAMILY RECORD OF THE THOMAS D. ODLE, Chart #2 FAMILY

Birth date 2 Apr 1818 Birth place Ross Co OH Death date 3 Apr 1894 Burial place Pine Village Cem., Warren Co IN Religion Methodist Politics Occupation Education	<u>Thomas D. Odle</u> Full name of husband His father <u>William Odle</u> His mother <u>Elizabeth Ewings</u>
Birth date 4 Mar 1826 Birth place Jackson Co IN Death date 11 Nov 1887 Burial place Pine Village Cem., Warren Co IN Religion Methodist Politics Occupation Education	<i>2nd wife of Thos. D. Odle</i> <u>Cynthia Jane Sewell</u> Full name of wife Her father <u>Peter Sewell</u> Her mother <u>Rebecca McQuire</u>
Other spouses (his or hers) 1) Nancy Brown (see chart #1 for Thomas Odle)	Marriage date <u>15 July 1847</u> Place <u>Warren Co IN</u>

CHILDREN OF THIS MARRIAGE

#	Full Name	Birth	Death	Marriage
1	<u>Elizabeth Rebecca Odle</u>		c1848	Alfred Jannery 10 Oct 1872 Verm. Co. IL
2	<u>John Wesley Odle</u>	1 Jul 1849	25 Jan 1927 Highland Cem. Warren Co IN	1) Minerva Jane McDonald 9 Oct 1872 2) Mrs. Mary Stevens 1922 Warren Co IN 3) Tilla Tate 16 Jan 1913 (div. 1917)
3	<u>Samuel F. Odle</u>	31 Oct 1850	23 Aug 1853 Pine Vill.cem.	
4	<u>Thomas S. Odle</u>	1852	29 Feb 1872 Pine Vill.cem.	- -
5	<u>Amanda J. Odle</u>	1854		Ezra Lick 4 Apr 1878, Warren Co IN
6	<u>David Richard Odle</u>	14 Dec 1855	23 Jul 1937 Highland Cem.	Lilly Belle Evans 11 June 1880, Warren Co IN
7	<u>Sarah S.</u>	18 June 1858	15 Jul 1873 Pine Vill.cem.	- -
8	<u>Hannah L. (Ella) Odle</u>	20 June 1861	15 Mar 1944 Highland Cem, Wmspt Warren Co IN	Ele Stansbury 25 Dec 1888, Warren Co IN
9	<u>Frances Emma</u>	11 Dec 1864	14 Mar 1926	William Griffith 8 Sept 1897, Warren Co IN
10	<u>Oliver P. Mortin (Ollie) Odle</u>	1867		Eliza Catherine Welch 8 Jan 1893, Warren Co IN

5363

INDIANA
VOL. 37 E.O. 63
SHEET 11 LINE 24
Warren Twp.
INDIANA
INDIANA

Southard, David
(HEAD OF FAMILY)
W M 35
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE)
Warren Twp.
(COUNTY)
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE) (SECTION)
(PHONE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Southard, Nancy	W	30	Indiana
Mary	D	10	Indiana
Samuel	S	8	Indiana
Louella	D	6	Indiana
Thomas	S	4	Indiana

1880 CENSUS-INDEX #1 of 2
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STATE Indiana
Southard, David
(HEAD OF FAMILY) (CONTINUED)
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Southard, Amanda	D	1	Indiana

11/8/05
CRN SUS

1880 CENSUS-INDEX #2 of 2
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INDIANA
VOL. 17 E.O. 145
SHEET 1 LINE 41
Ireland
INDIANA
INDIANA

Stewart, David
(HEAD OF FAMILY)
W M 45
(COLOR) (SEX) (AGE)
Ireland
(COUNTY)
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE) (SECTION)
(PHONE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Stewart, Elizabeth	W	33	Ind
Archie	S	14	Ind
Maudie	D	12	Indiana
Walter	S	8	Indiana

1880 CENSUS-INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *David Southard*

Chart No. *113 2H*

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1842</i>			<i>OH</i>	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	<i>20 Dec</i>	<i>1866</i>		<i>Warren Co</i>		<i>IN</i>	
Death	<i>5 Dec</i>	<i>1895</i>					
Burial				<i>Pine Village Cem.,</i>	<i>Warren Co.</i>	<i>IN</i>	
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy Odle*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on V
Birth	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1845</i>				<i>IN</i>	
Chr'nd							
Death	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1937</i>					
Burial				<i>Pine Village Cem.,</i>	<i>Warren County [no stone]</i>	<i>IN</i>	<i>INFO FROM Warren Co</i>
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

2) Frank Marlowe (20 Sept 1899)

Thomas A. Odle

Nancy Brown

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Ch
	<i>1) Samuel C. Southard</i>	Birth	<i>17</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1869</i>				
	<i>James Southard</i>	Marr.	<i>11 Apr</i>	<i>1907</i>		<i>Warren Co.</i>	<i>IN</i>		
	<i>Carrie A. Purple</i>	Death			<i>1955</i>				
		Burial				<i>Independence Cem., Warren Co</i>	<i>IN</i>		
	<i>2) Thomas Southard</i>	Birth							
		Marr.							
	<i>Annie May</i>	Death							
		Burial							
	<i>3) Mary Southard</i>	Birth							
		Marr.							
	<i>Harley Grady</i>	Death							
		Burial							
	<i>4) Rosale Drusilla Southard</i>	Birth	<i>16 Aug</i>	<i>1873</i>					
		Marr.	<i>3 Sept</i>	<i>1893</i>		<i>Warren Co</i>	<i>IN</i>		
	<i>Elmer Williams</i>	Death	<i>4 Jan</i>	<i>1950</i>					
		Burial				<i>Pine Village Cem., Warren Co.</i>	<i>IN</i>		
	<i>5) Albert Southard</i>	Birth	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>					
		Marr.							
	<i>Gladya Shoaf</i>	Death							
		Burial							
	<i>6)</i>	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>7)</i>	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>8)</i>	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Obituary, (Warren Co. Historical Soc. Museum) Warren Republican

Sources for Wife:

*Warren Co. IN Marriage Records
1900 Soundex IN - Frank Marlowe*

Sources for Children:

*Teresa Odle, 514 W. Jefferson St., Moxieville IN 47960
Warren Co. IN Marriage Records
1900 Soundex - Frank Marlowe (Albert)*

Additional Information:

NANCY ODLE SOUTHARD MARLOWE

Nancy Odle, daughter of Thomas D. and Nancy Brown Odle, was born in 1845. She was the full sister of James U. Odle. She married (1) David Southard in Warren County on December 20, 1866. He is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery. Five children (known) were born of the union of Nancy and David: James, Thomas, Mary, Drusilla and Albert.

1. James Samuel Southard, eldest child of Nancy and David, was born in 1871. He married Carrie A. Purple, born in 1868. Carrie died in 1944. James died in 1955.
2. Thomas Southard, the second child of Nancy and David, married Annie May.
3. Mary Southard, the third child of Nancy and David, married Harley Grady.
4. Drusilla (Rose) Southard, the fourth child of Nancy and David, was born August 16, 1873. Drusilla married Elmer Williams, born April 15, in 1872 or 1873, in Warren County, Indiana. They were married September 4, 1893. Elmer died March 18, 1935 in Fountain, Indiana. Drusilla died January 4, 1950.
5. Albert (Ott) Southard, the fifth child of Nancy and David, married Gladys Shoaf.

Nancy Odle Southard, married (2) Frank Marlowe on September 20, 1899. Nancy is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery.

Nancy Odle Southard Marlowe is the great great grandmother of Teresa K. Odle. Teresa is related to Nancy on both her mother's and father's side of the family. Teresa's grandmother is a daughter of Drusilla.

This information was obtained from Teresa Odle, by family tradition and from the Pine Village Cemetery and Independence Cemetery.

BOOK FF page 60

Albert Southard
 Albert Southard, 64, of 8 South Fifth Street, Lafayette, died Tuesday at 2:30 p. m. in the Elizabeth Hospital, after an extended illness.
 Born in Warren county, he had lived in Lafayette the past forty years and was employed at Columbian park. He was a member of the Christian church at Attica.
 In 1910, he married Gladys Shoaf who survives with two daughters, Mrs. Allen Kennedy of Flora and Mrs. Mildred Bishop of Lafayette; three sons, Kenneth of Veederburg, Donald and Jack of Lafayette; two brothers, Tom of Lafayette, and Sam of Independence, Ind.; and one sister, Mrs. Mary Grady of Covington. Also surviving are nine grandchildren and one great grandchild. Nieces and nephews from this community include Mrs. Carl Auter of Covington, Mrs. Albert Larson of Independence, Charles Williams of Williamsport and Howard Grady of Attica.
 Friends may call after noon Thursday at Rogers-Myers funeral home. Services there Friday at 10:30 a. m. Rev. Silas Mullen officiating. Burial in Rest Haven cemetery.

*They had 11 ch.
 only 5 survived*

HM 50

POST CARD

CORRESPONDENCE HERE

9, 24/5

Dear Cousin
We are all
well as common. These
pictures are not the
best but I will send
you one anyway.
Come up when you
can from E. W. Coats

NAME AND ADDRESS HERE

Mrs. Oliver Biddle
Otterbein
R.R. #2 Indiana





at the old

at the old

Isaac Collyer, residing a mile north of Independence, in Warren township, is lying seriously ill from inflammation of the bowels. His recovery is reported as being very doubtful.

Sudden Demise.

Rosa, the wife of Thomas Lemming, residing in Warren township, died last Sunday night after a few hours illness. She prepared dinner on the day of her death and had caught, killed and dressed a chicken for the meal, and appeared in usual health. Latter in the day, or possibly in the evening, she was taken suddenly ill and grew worse rapidly until death. She was about 40 years of age, and leaves a young babe about two weeks old. When she died there was no one with the family but the husband, and the news of her death was not known by the neighbors until Marion Kiger went to the residence Monday morning to engage Mr. L. to help in harvesting, when Mr. K. found Mr. L. keeping sad vigil over the dead form of his companion. There are many sad scenes in this life and this is one of the saddest.

Bertha, the little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Southard, of Liberty, aged 15 months, after a brief illness of a few hours died from congestion of the stomach and lungs, Friday night at 10 o'clock, July 15th, 1887. She was taken ill at 10 o'clock a. m. on Thursday last, after eating a hearty breakfast, and had been playing about the house that morning, apparently in her usual health. Remains were interred in the cemetery at Pine Village last Sunday. This is the fifth child Mr. and Mrs. Southard have buried; they have four living. Dr. A. V. Moore attended little Bertha.

PERSONAL.

—Jacob Brenner, of Pike, was in town last Tuesday and purchased a bill of lumber of Johnson & Colburn. He will build this season.

—Harley Billings, of Waynetown, Ind., visited relatives in this place last Friday. He will probably attend school at Indianapolis next fall.

—Bert Bryant has returned home and will remain, having been compelled on account of his throat to quit the Bartine troupe. Prof. Kadel and his son will remain with the Company. Bert left them at Goodland, Ind.

Mrs. Wesley Fleming last Saturday was suddenly prostrated from a congestive chill, lasting several hours. She is slowly improving.

A. V. Holmes and Frank Crumpton are again associated together in the butchering business, at the old stand of Holmes & Dill.

John G. Pearson is still confined these hot days to his bed, from an acute attack of rheumatism. Dr. A. V. Moore is attending him.

Ice Cream!

To-day go to H. C. Bowman's, at the Falls House, and get your ice-cream—the best in town.

Charles Pitcher, sr., contemplates moving back to town next fall, and occupying the residence lately vacated by Charles H. Porch.

OTTERBEIN.

Miss Ella Maddox was on the sick-list last week.

Wheat and oats threshing has fairly begun in this vicinity.

Miss Laura Sappington is visiting Mrs. David Bond, of Rensselaer, this week.

Levi Hawkins shipped a fine load of cattle to Indianapolis last week. He reported the market quiet.

Lou Pipin has skipped the country and with him went the compliments of his many(?) friends, in the form of board bills, store bills, &c., &c.

Wheat is yielding a good average this year. Our grain men say they have purchased only one lot which yielded as low as 17 bushels per acre, which makes the average good.

Herman Long was out of town on the south side last Sunday afternoon, and as Mr. L. is rather a stranger in the vicinity outside the village, his long absence occasioned no little concern among the villagers with whom he is usually to be seen on such days.

MARY ANN.

LONE PRAIRIE.

Very hot weather again.

Oats harvesting is now in full blast.

A good many wells in this vicinity are nearly dry.

Chas. E. Spicer and Miss Alta Jones have been on the sick-list.

Mrs. Jennie Lindley called upon Mrs. J. B. Lacey last Thursday.

Miss Mary Lacey is staying with Mrs. Harvey Lindley again this week.

James Willet, living on Judge Grosham's farm, will have a big crop to cut.

Harvey Lindley was cutting oats for J. B. Lacey last Monday and Tuesday.

Master Clint Kelley attended Sabbath School at Prairie Chapel last Sunday.

The Chapel boys have organized a base ball club which meets at Mr. Spacey's.

Abe. Payton, Rob. Taylor and Col. Pitzer took in the show the other evening at Ambia.

Some of our farmers had to leave their hay harvest and go into their oats, and before finishing their oats had to return to their hay.

A. GRADUATE.

Antone Ellgen last Monday received the first car-load of his pavement brick from LaFayette, the load containing 10,000 brick.

Commendable Enterprise.

E. A. Biggs & Bro., of this place, have recently sold two wagons of their build and have engaged two buggies to parties in this county. Next season they will enlarge their shops and enter into the manufacturing business on a larger scale. The Biggs brothers are enterprising men and have built up a business already that any one might desire.

Notice to Boarding Houses.

Persons who will accommodate teachers with boarding during the two weeks' Institute, beginning August 1st, will confer a favor on the teachers by leaving information at my office concerning the number that can be accommodated and terms. F. GOODWIN, County Superintendent.

Warren Republican

THURSDAY, JULY 21, 1887.

OBITUARY.

MRS. MAGGIE DELAY.

Deceased was born in Ico county, Iowa, October 21st, 1846, and died at her residence in State Line City, Ind., Monday July 11th, 1887, aged 40 years, 8 months and 20 days.

The early part of her life was spent in Missouri. Moved to Keokuk, Iowa, where she resided at the time of her marriage, May 1st, 1870, to James DeLay. After marriage she came with her husband to Marshfield, Ind., since living at State Line City, where she died. There were born to Brother and Sister DeLay five children, only two of whom survive her. Sister DeLay's parents were members of the Presbyterian Church, and gave their daughter the advantages of good Christian training and influence. During her residence in Keokuk she united with the Baptist Church, where she remained a member until her marriage, when she gave in her letter to the M. E. Church, and with her husband they have walked together to the sanctuary until her death. Sister DeLay was a consecrated Christian to the day of her death, and is now in heaven with her loved one who had gone before. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Thomas Birch, assisted by Rev. W. B. Warren, in the M. E. Church at State Line City. Sometime before the hour appointed for the funeral service the Church was filled to its utmost capacity with sympathizing friends and relatives. After the funeral discourse the remains were interred in the Danville Ills., cemetery, there to await the Resurrection at the last day.

"Forever sweet the promise,
While all we love depart;
And fade and fall the flowers,
That cluster 'round the heart."

W. B. WARREN.

Birthday Surprise.

Last Saturday was the 18th birthday of Miss Luetta Vanderbilt, and her parents decided to make her a surprise party. Nothing was done or said in her presence to indicate their intentions and the party was purposely arranged for last Monday evening. Of course the services of Miss Luetta were required through the day at the store, and she was detained with her duties at the store until after seven o'clock. Arriving at home she found her young friends had taken possession and having a good time, and then it was the truth dawned upon her. It was indeed a surprise to her and a pleasant party for the young folks. Ice cream, lemonade, cakes, candies, nuts, &c., &c., were the order at 10 o'clock and games came between times. All took leave of Miss V. wishing her many returns of the day.

Levi Cobb is slowly improving but is unable to leave the house.

Jacob Shank has opened a meat market north of the Falls House.

Mrs. Thomas Odle is reported better this week.

No marriage licenses issued since our last report.

MR. & MRS. WALTER SALTS
BOX 424
WEST LEBANON, IN. 47991

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

G D 33

1900 Census Warrick,

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband		Marlow Frank 53 yrs		Wife		Nancy J. b. Sept. 1844 55	
		Name					
		Born					
		Married					
		Died					
		Burial					
		Father					
		Mother					
		Others if any					
other residence							
Notes							
Southards wife? — Did Nancy J. — was she Davis							
	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born	Where Born	Died	Where died	
			mo day year	County State	mo day year	County State	
1		Early 16 yrs. ~ 1884					
date md		spouse					
2		Mary 6 1887-13					
3		Edw. - Sept. 1887-12					
4		Albert Southard step-son 6 1887-13					
5		David Doty 57					
6		Elvira Doty 57					
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

Sources of information

By

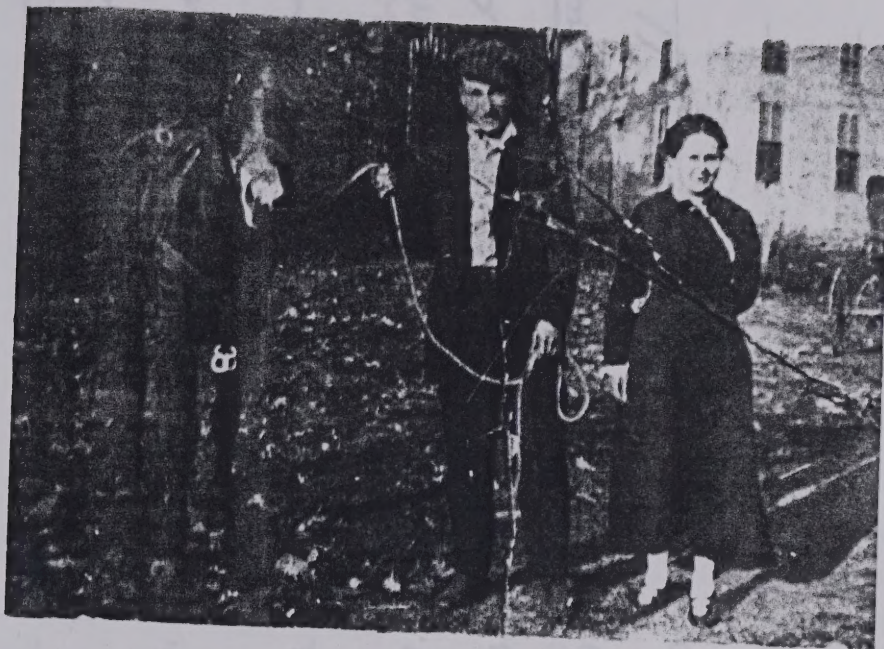
living
my
house
living
my
house

premise

premise

B.

Sources of Information By
 J. Jeremiah J. M. Sydney Jane Coates in Fowler Benton Co. Ind. moved to near
 Pine Village Ind (farmed) then moved to Independence, Ind bought the Bruce
 Lutz & Nelson Lutz land located 1 1/2 miles N. of Independence.



dau - Mae Juanita Williams

LOCAL

RECORD OF BIRTH

FOUNTAIN - WARREN
COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

ATTICA, INDIANA

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That our records show _____ Williams _____
(Name of Child)

was born in -- Warren Co. -- Indiana, -- December -- 23 -- 1896 --
(Month) (Day) (Year)

____ Elmer Williams _____ Southard _____
(Name of Father) (Name of Mother)

____ Indiana _____ Indiana _____
(Birthplace of Father) (Birthplace of Mother)

Recorded locally in Book No. -- C-2 -- Page No. -- 9 --

Date Filed -- Feb. 26, 1897 --

Signed _____ *Mark L. Windnagel, M.D.* _____ Health Officer

(SEAL)

____ April 23, 1982 ____
(Date)

1. Groom's Name Oliver J. Biddle

2. Age 21

3. Color white

4. Occupation Farmer

5. Birthplace { Town Lo Fayette
State or Country Indiana

6. Residence Glenfield

7. { Single Single { 2d-3d
Widower { Marriage
Divorced

8. Name of Father Joe Biddle

9. Maiden Name of Mother Sarah Bostwood

10. Place of Marriage Williamport

11. Minister or Magistrate J. C. Martin

Address Williamport

1. Bride's Name Mae W. Williams

2. Age 17

3. Color white

4. Occupation

5. Birthplace { Town Independence
State or Country Indiana

6. Residence Independence

7. { Single Single { 2d-3d
Widow { Marriage
Divorced

8. Name of Father Elmer Williams

9. Maiden Name of Mother Rose Southwood

10. Date of Marriage Sept - 11 1914

11. Witness

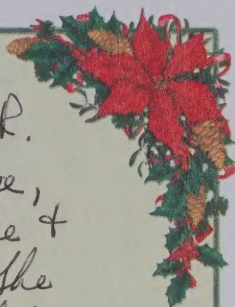
Address

RECORDED Sept. 12th 1914

1914 Ed J. Lacey

Health Commissioner

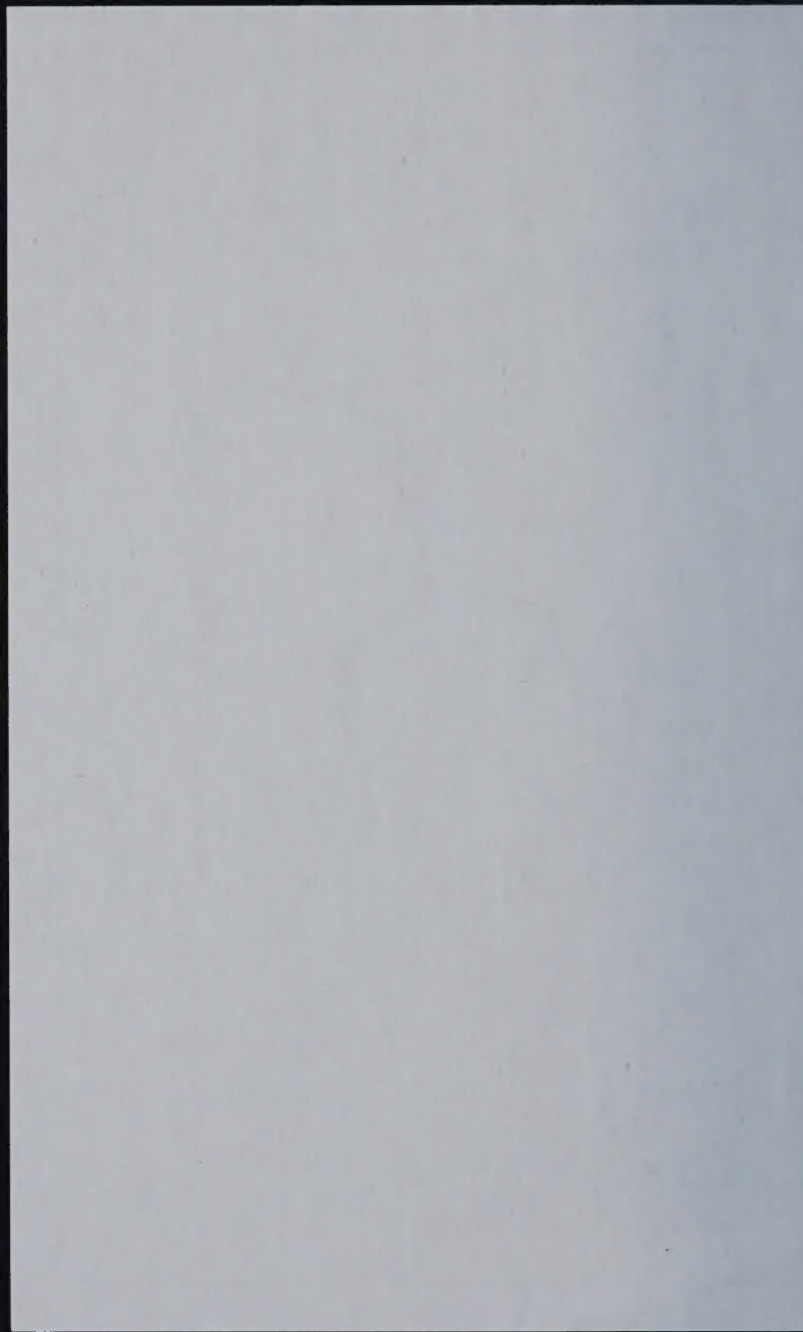
Mrs. Williams was a
member of the G.A.P.
the Rebekah Lodge,
Women of the Moose &
the War Mothers. She
was interested & active
in all Civic affairs and
will be greatly missed
by a host of friends & neighbors



3 sons - Clede F. Williams
of Otterbein & Rupert W.
and Charles E. of Athia
2 daus. Mrs. Quonita
Cook of Mish & Mrs.
Winifred Larson
of Athia

The Patnaude Family
626 S Gladstone Ave.
South Bend, IN 46619





FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband	Elmer F. Williams						Wife	Dorisella (Rose) Southard								
								Name								
Warrento April 15, 1873 Ind.				Baptist				Born	Aug 16		1873		Warrento. Ind.			
								Married	Sept. 4,		1893					
Fountain Co. March 18, Ind.				1935				Died	Jan 4,		1950					
								Burial								
								Father								
								Mother								
								Others if any								
Other residence																
Notes																
	Sex	Children in order of birth				Born mo day year		Where Born County State		Died mo day year		Where died County State				
1		Cloda J. date md spouse														
2		Mae Juanita Oliver George Biddle														
3		Winifred														
4		Rupert W.														
5		Charles E.														
6																
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																
16																
17																
18																
19																
20																
21																
22																
23																
24																
25																
26																
27																
28																
29																
30																
31																
32																
33																
34																
35																
36																
37																
38																
39																
40																
41																
42																
43																
44																
45																
46																
47																
48																
49																
50																
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																

Sources of information

By _____

Husband: Oliver George Biddle

Born: July 31, 1893
Married: September 11, 1914
Died: October 09, 1979
Father: *JOSEPH BIDDLE*
Mother: *SARAH BOOTH BOYED*
Other Spouses:

in: Tippecanoe Co. Ind.
in: Warrwn Co. Ind. - *DAVIS CEM.*
in: Tippecanoe Co. Ind.

*JOHNSON FUNERAL Chapel -
Ottumwa, Ind. Recd
filed Oct. 9, 1979
Book #CH 35 p162*

Probable mesenteric Thrombosis

Wife: Mae Juanita Williams

Born: December 23, 1896
Died: December 11, 1952
Father: Elmer Francis Williams
Mother: Drusilla Southard
Other Spouses: *FRANK BEEDLE - ONE SON FRANK ROSS*

in: Warren Co. Ind.
in: Mishawaka, Ind. - *ST JOSEPH VALLEY CEM. GRAPERD*

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mildred Louise Biddle Born: April 07, 1915 Married: October 12, 1934 Died: July 30, 1970 Spouse: Oliver Talbott	in: Warren Co. Ind. in: Fountain Co, Ind. in: Fountain Co, Ind.
2 M	Name: Lewis Melvin Biddle Born: December 16, 1916 Married: Died: Spouses: Mildred Town, Hilda Lavera King	in: Warren Co. Ind. in: in:
3 F	Name: Vera Juanita Biddle Born: June 27, 1918 Married: Died: January 08, 1996 Spouse: Marion (Pete) Cooper	in: Warren Co. Ind. in: in: South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.
4 M	Name: William Francis Biddle Born: November 22, 1920 Married: Died: Spouse: <i>Emma Mae Farmer m. May 10, 1941 b. Apr. 9-1923</i>	in: <i>Fountain Co. Ind.</i> in: in:
5 M	Name: Thurman Oliver Biddle Born: December 04, 1922 Married: Died: Spouse: <i>Ethel Metter</i>	in: <i>Warren Co. Ind.</i> in: in:
6 F	Name: Beulah Irene Biddle Born: July 18, 1925 Married: <i>Dec 26, 1944</i> Died: Spouse: <i>Raymond Francis Paltridge b. Aug 9, 1923 Benton Co. Ind.</i>	in: <i>Warren Co. Ind.</i> in: in:
7 M	Name: Rupert Biddle Born: September 10, 1929 Married: <i>May 21, 1949</i> Died: Spouse: <i>Patricia Dudeck b. Mar. 26, 1930</i>	in: <i>Fountain Co. Ind.</i> in: in:
8 M	Name: Ilvan J. Biddle Born: April 07, 1932 Married: <i>12-31-69</i> Died: Spouse: <i>Mary Jo Kemble b. Aug 7, 1945</i>	in: <i>Fountain Co. Ind.</i> in: in:

Husband: Oliver Talbott

Born: September 29, 1913

in: Fountain Co, Ind.

Married: October 12, 1934

in: Fountain Co, Ind.

Died:

in: Fountain Co, Ind.

Father:

Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Mildred Louise Biddle

Born: April 07, 1915

in: Warren Co. Ind.

Died: July 30, 1970

in: Fountain Co, Ind.

Father: Oliver George Biddle

Mother: Mae Juanita Williams

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name: Norman Lee Talbott

Born: August 16, 1935

in:

M

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

2

Name: Ardith Ann Talbott

Born: November 07, 1938

in:

F

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

3

Name: Jerry Dean Talbott

Born: July 29, 1941

in:

M

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

4

Name: Linda Rae Talbott

Born: February 25, 1944

in:

F

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

5

Name: Beulah Loraine Talbott

Born: February 06, 1948

in:

F

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

6

Name: Jeffery Wayne Talbott

Born: March 01, 1958

in:

M

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

7

Name:

Born:

in:

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

8

Name:

Born:

in:

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

Husband: Marion (Pete) Cooper

Born: May 20, 1912 in: West Point, Ind.
Married: in:
Died: December 22, 1971 in: South Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Vera Juanita Biddle

Born: June 27, 1918 in: Warren Co. Ind.
Died: January 08, 1996 in: South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.
Father: Oliver George Biddle
Mother: Mae Juanita Williams
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Kay Frances Cooper
Born: February 11, 1938 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Lewis Melvin Biddle

Born: December 16, 1916 in: Warren Co. Ind.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Oliver George Biddle
Mother: Mae Juanita Williams
Other Spouses: Mildred Town

Wife: Hilda Lavera King

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Darlene Biddle	
	Born:	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

2	Name: Velma E. Biddle	
	Born: September 05, 1937	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

3	Name: Marquita Jean Biddle	
	Born: August 12, 1942	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

4	Name: Lou Ellen Biddle	
	Born: January 23, 1944	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

5	Name: Sandra Sue Biddle	
	Born: December 06, 1947	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

6	Name: Debra G. Biddle	
	Born: July 15, 1954	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Lewis Melvin Biddle

Born: December 16, 1916 in: Warren Co. Ind.
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Oliver George Biddle
Mother: Mae Juanita Williams
Other Spouses: Hilda Lavera King

Wife: Mildred Town

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Darlene Biddle	
F	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Velma E. Biddle	
F	Born: September 05, 1937	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband		David Southard		Wife		Nancy Odle	
He died - 53 yrs 3 mo. 20 days.				Name			
Ohio		Aug 15, 1842		Born		1845	
Warren Co. Ind.		Dec 20, 1866		Married		Dec 20, 1866	
Near Independence, Ind.		Dec 5, 1895		Died			
Pine Village Cemetery Warren Co. Ind.				Burial		Pine Village Cemetery Warren Co. Ind.	
William Southard				Father		Thomas B. Odle (O. Bell) 1818-1894	
Nedra White				Mother		Nancy Brown b. 1823 - d. 1845	
				Others if any		2nd Frank Marlowe m. Sept. 20, 1899	
other residence							
Notes Nancy Odle full sister of James H. Odle.							
This information was obtained by family tradition & from Pine Village Cemetery and Independence Cemetery - David Southard d. near Independence Ind. Dec. 5, 1895, Age 53 yrs 3 mo. 20 days. death by lung fever							
Children in order of birth		Born		Where Born		Died	
		mo day year		County State		mo day year County State	
1	James	1871				1955	
date m d		spouse					
		Carrie A. Purple				1944	
2	Thomas	1874					
		Annie Mary					
3	Mary	1870					
		Harley Bradley					
4	Dressilla (Rose)	Aug. 16, 1873		Warren Co. Ind.		Jan. 4, 1950 Fountain Co. Ind.	
		Elmer Williams		April 15, 1872		Warren Co. Ind. March 18, 1935 Fountain Co. Ind.	
5	Albert (Ott)					64 yrs. 1952 Lafayette - Lippincott Co.	
		Gladys Shoaf					
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

Sources of information

Albert Southard - Ohio. Top. paper - listed Edwin over son of David & Nancy ask Brown

1880 Census - Warren Twp. Warren Co. Ind.

#109-110 David Southard - 35 b. Ind.
Nancy - 30 - b. Ind.
Mary - 10 b. Ind. - 1870
Samuel - 8 b. Ind. 1872
Orville - 6 b. Ind. 1873
Thomas - 4. - Ind. b. 1874
Amanda - 1 b. 1879

1910 Census - Warren Co. Ind. Warren Twp

#204-205 Frank Marlow - Aug. 1846 - 53 yrs. Ind.
Nancy - Sept. - 4 - 55 yrs.
Early - 1884 - 16 yrs.
Myrtle - 1887 - 13 yrs.
Edward - Sept. 1887 - 12 yrs.
Albert Southard - Sept. - 00 - 13 yrs. b.
David Doty - 57 yrs. } living in household -
Elvira Doty - 57 yrs. }

Thomas D. Odle d. Tues. Morning 6:15 O'clock, at the home of his dau.
Mrs. Amanda Lisk, aged 76 yrs. 11 months, 12 days. He had been m.
twice. His second wife died in this place Nov. 11th 1887. He was
the father of 13 children, 7 daus. & 6 sons, 4 of whom are dead. The
living children are James, residing in Kansas; Mrs. Nancy Southard,
Independence, Indiana. Mrs. Rebecca Jannery, John W. Mrs. Amanda
Lisk, David R, Mrs. Ella Stansbury, Emma & Oliver P. all of this
place. Deceased was a member of the Methodist Church over 50 yrs.
Remains were taken to Pine Village, where the funeral was preached
at 10 o'clock p.m. in the Church by Rev. Eli Myers.

Rev. Eli Myers went to Pine Village yesterday morning from
Attico and preached the funeral sermon of Uncle Thomas Odle
at that place beside the remains of his wife.

The Obituary of Thomas D. Odle from Warren Co. Historical
Society Newspaper Clippings - Thurs. April 5, 1894

David Southard b. Ohio, Aug. 15, 1842 d. near Independence, Ind.
Dec. 5, 1895 age 53 yrs. 3 months, 20 days. His death caused by lung fever. Confined
to bed one week to hours a wife and five children. He was united
in marriage to Miss Nancy Odle the eldest dau of the late
Thomas D. Odle and Nancy Brown, Dec. 19, 1866. To this union were
11 children. Five of which survived him.

A death in paper of Bertha Southard F. W. ^{did} July 15, 1887 - d Warren Co.
Death Records - 1882 - 1920 - C-1 320 Ind.

Warren Co. 1850 Census

21-21 Andrew Odle - Ohio b. 1815

Margaret 29 - Ind b. 1821

Thos Odle - 33 - Ohio b. 1818 - 1,000 d. 1894

Thos first wife Nancy Brown b. 1823 d. 1845

" 2nd wife Cynthia Sewell - 23 Ohio

James H. 7 - Ind s/o 1st wife Nancy Brown

Nancy - 5 - Ind. d/o 1st wife Nancy Brown

Eliq 2 - Ind.

John W - 1 - Ind

22-23 William Odell - 59 1,800 Va. b. 1791

Eliq 54 Va.

John 18 - Ind

Lucinda 16 - Ind

Hannah 14 - Ind.

Rebecca Sewell 60 Ohio

David Sewell - Ohio School Teacher

23-23 William Odle 22 Ohio b. 1828

Eliq 17 Ohio

Mary L. $\frac{6}{12}$ Ind.

1880 Census Warren twp Warren Co.

86-86 Fred Odle 44 Ind. O.O.

Catherine 34 Va Va Va

7 Children

1900 Census Pine twp

Fred Odle June 1836 - 63 Ind Va Ohio

Katherine 1866 - 34

Charles 6 - b 1894 - grandson

Warren Twp Warren Co. Ind. 1880 Census

204-205 Frank Marlow Aug 1846 53 - Ind.
Nancy J. Sept. 44 yrs. - Nancy O'Dell
Early 1884 - 16 yrs. 1st mte David Southard
Myrtle 1887 - 13 yrs
Edward Sept. 1887 - 12
Albert Southard - Step-son - May 1887 - 13
Daniel Doty - 57
Elvira - 57

Thomas D. Odle, Jr. b. April 12, 1818 & died April 3, 1894. He
1st married Nancy Brown on March 15, 1842. Nancy was b.
March 14, 1823 and died Sept. 27, 1845.

Thomas's and Nancy's first child was a son, James
Ulysses Odle, b. March 25, 1843 at Pine Village, Indiana,
according to family tradition and the Census. The second
child of Nancy and Thomas was a daughter, Nancy Odle,
born in 1845. James U. Odle was Jean S. Bird's great-
grandfather - see Ancestral Trails by Jean S. Bird -
Author and Illustrator. - History of James U. Odle

The 1850 Warren Co. Census and other Information.

Thomas D. Odle Jr. b. Ohio 33 - b. 1817

Cynthia (Sewell) (2nd wife) b. O. 23 - b. 1827

James b. Ind. 7 - 1843 child of Nancy (1st wife) ^{from}

Nancy b. Ind. 5 - 1845 child of Nancy (1st wife) ^{from}

Elizabeth b. Ind. 2 - 1848 child of Cynthia

John W. b. Ind. 1 - 1849 child of Cynthia

Samuel J. b. Ind. child of Cynthia

He died August 23, 1853 at age 2 yrs 9 mos. & 13 days.

He is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery, Ind.

Warren Co. 1850 Census

29-30 Susan Williams 60 yrs. m. Samuel Williams her
b. S.C. maiden name - Susannah Hackleman
Riley 21 - Ind
James 18 - Ind

30-31 Martha Williams 38 Ohio m. James Jeremiah Williams - her maiden
name was Morpheus - her f. Joshua Morpheus
M. Ruth Townsend
May 9 - 10 - Ind
Samuel 8 - Ind
Nancy 6 - Ind
Jeremiah J. 4 Ind. - m. Sidney Jane Coats - her f. William
Coats & her M. Elizabeth Kearns

Warren twp Warren Co. Ind. 1880 Census

109-110 David Southard - 35 Ind. Va m. Nancy Odell her
Nancy 30 - Ind father Thomas Odell - her M. Nancy Brown
Mary 10 - Ind
Samuel - 8 Ind
Elusilla 6 - Ind
Thos. 4 - Ind.
Amanda - 1 - Ind.

Union?

DAWSON, Mary Frances	-	12/11/1847	9m	20d
dau. of J.P. and M.A.				
BENSON, Alexander	-	3/21/1840	19y	11m 8d
BENSON, Henry Washington	-	1/28/1839	2y	8m 8d
son of Samuel and Martha				
WILSON, Hannah Ann wife of H.R.-		11/17/1849	34y	18d
YOUNG, infant dau of Jesse and Mariah				
BENSON, Mary Margaret	-	8/20/1852	2y	11m 13d
dau. of Clark and Elizabeth				
BENSON, Henry H.	-	10/02/1846	13y	11m 19d
BENSON, Sarah Ruth	-	7/24/1846		3m 23d
BENSON, James D.	-	9/11/1835	4y	11m 26d
BENSON, Hester Ann	-	4/27/1840	3y	6m 12d
BENSON, Hannah Jane	-	8/10/1835	7y	5m 22d
BENSON, Robert W.	-	2/21/1848	21y	10m 5d
GWIN, Martha E.	-	9/22/1856	2y	1m 9d
dau. of Daniel S. and Phebe				
LITTLE, George W. son of G. & E.A.		4/18/1857	8y	11m 6d
LITTLE, Elizabeth Ann	-	8/03/1848	28y	2m 11d
wife of George				
(Also on George Little's marker in Mound Cemetery)				
LITTLE, Rebecca Jane	-	10/29/1845	1y	9m 22d
LITTLE, John	-	2/15/1839	6y	7m 12d
LITTLE, Thomas H.	-	2/15/1839	5y	1d
LITTLE, Sarah wife of George	-	4/13/1839	27y	10m 27d
(Also on George Little's marker in Mound Cemetery)				
WILSON, Margaret wife of H.R.-		2/16/1846	34y	3m 14d
WILSON, Rebecca E.	-	12/10/1840		10m
dau. of Henry H. and Martha A.				
DAWSON, Edward	-	12/10/1799 to 7/30/1849		
DAWSON, Leonard	-	6/13/1840	1y	10m 9d
son of Edward and Mary				
DAWSON, Margaret Ann	-	10/14/1844	4y	10m 6d
dau. of Edward and Mary				
DAWSON, George W.	-	6/1825	6/11/1845	20y 8m 29d
son of Edward and Mary				
DAWSON, William G. Montgomery	-	3/08/1847	1y	9m 26d
son of Edward and Mary				
PEPPER, Eveline M.	-	8/18/1853		19d
dau. of Hiram J. and Eliza				
Eliza J. BROKEN STONE				
Dau. of () H)				
SMITH, Mary C.	-	6/1863	3/21/1858	55y 9m 22d
PEPPER, Deborah	-		4/20/1856	77y 2m 9d
wife of Frederick				
LITTLE, Elizabeth A.	-		11/08/1841	43y 5m 10d
LITTLE, Obadiah	-		4/03/1852	55y 3m
WILLIAMS, Asenath (Ritenour)	-	6/1823	3/31/1847	24y 21d
consort of Samuel M.				

? had son George 7. 4/9/1846 - 14 8m. 23 days.

*Warren Co.
Ind.*

FREEMAN, Hester Ann	dau of J.W. and M.-	1/29/1847	3y 16m 5d
LITTLE, Joseph	-	6-1774 8/20/1839	65y
LITTLE, Mary	wife of Joseph	4/27/1839	57y
WILLIAMS, Joseph F.	-	4/09/1846	1y 8m 23d
son of S.M. and A. <i>Samuel M. Asenath</i>			
ELIS, J. T.	-	<i>William</i>	
FREEMAN, Hannah	dau of J.W. and H.-	8/23/1841	25d
FREEMAN, Hester Ann	wife of J.W. -	8/11/1841	21y 18d
CRITENOUR, Frederick	-	6-1797 1/22/1862	65y 11m 3d
SHAFFER, Francis M.	-	4/02/1855	1y 15d
dau. of Jacob and Rachel			
FROST, Jesse	-	1/ /1839	6y
LODLE, Elizabeth	wife of Richard -	1769 3/31/1841	72y
LODLE, Richard	-	6-1764 8/08/1844	80y
HALL, Henry J.	-	6-1839 10/22/1850	11y 8m 10d
HALL, Sylvester M.	-	6-1830 7/29/1864	34y 10m 19d
son of Robert and E. Ind. soldier Co. E. 6th Reg			
HALL, Robert	-	6-1800 10/07/1871	71y 8m 17d
THOMAS, Aseneth	wife of Samuel -	6-1800 9/26/1873	73y 8m 13d
THOMAS, Richard	-	1/07/1828 to 7/17/1834	42y 5m 23d
THOMAS, Samuel	-	6-1801 2/08/1843	42y 5m 23d
KIDNEY, William	son of M. and A. -	9/22/1839	4m 15d
KIDNEY, Martha A.	dau of M. And A.	2/26/1856	2y 7m 6d
KIDNEY, Elizabeth	dau of M. and A.	9/17/1833	10d
MESSNER, Sarah J.	wife of Wm. T. -	8/10/1870	age is buried
KIDNEY, Aaron M.	son of M. & A. -	7/15/1848	2m 25d

Miss O'dell - Carbondale Cemetery wife -

HARMON CEMETERY

A small family cemetery very well kept and surrounded by a high hand cut limestone wall. Wrought iron fences decorate the entrance. Located the first road south of Mound Cemetery, past the first road and off to the right.

HARMON, PFC John Samuel	-	9/07/1923 to 4/08/1945
killed in action in Ger. 397th Inf. Reg.		
HARMON, Oscar P	FATHER	- 1889 - 196
HARMON, Samuella M.	MOTHER	- 1890 - 1968
HARMON, Anna Margaret		- 1887 - 1954
HARMON, Frances W.	MOTHER	- 1858 - 1952
HARMON, John J.	FATHER	- 1857 - 1930
HARMON, Jacob		- 9/06/1803 to 2/23/1885
HARMON, Anthony		- 1816 - 1896
HARMON, Theodosia	wife of Anthony	- 1819 - 1900
HARMON, Waldo L.		- 1855 - 1920

*A Geo. M. Williams lived in
George to wife Amelia Harmon
house Road Posey Co. in
1850*

The Original Lists

OF

PERSONS OF QUALITY;

EMIGRANTS; RELIGIOUS EXILES; POLITICAL REBELS;
SERVING MEN SOLD FOR A TERM OF YEARS; APPRENTICES;
CHILDREN STOLEN; MAIDENS PRESSED; AND OTHERS
WHO WENT FROM GREAT BRITAIN TO THE
AMERICAN PLANTATIONS

1600-1700.

A. J. ALEXANDER,

John Camden Hotten
1836.

WITH THEIR AGES, THE
LOCALITIES WHERE THEY FORMERLY LIVED IN THE MOTHER COUNTRY,
THE NAMES OF THE SHIPS IN WHICH THEY EMBARKED,
AND OTHER INTERESTING PARTICULARS.

FROM MSS. PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT OF HER
MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, ENGLAND.

EDITED BY

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN.

New York:

J. W. BOUTON, 706, BROADWAY.

1874.

Grantee	Residence	Deed Date	Acres	Book	Page	Watercourse
O'Hara, Kean	Franklin	6-2-1803	2	G	332	Frankfort
O'Hara, Kean	Franklin	12-26-1834	10 1/2	Z	473	Elkhorn
O'Hara, Kean	Franklin	3-11-1835	10 1/2	Z	494	S Elkhorn
Oliver, Benj.	Hanover	12-20-1786	1,000	A	253	Red R
Oliver, Benj.	Hanover	12-20-1786	1,000	H	356	Red R
Oliver, Jno.	Baltimore	1-6-1812	65,000	O	331	Rolling Fk Green R & Fish Cr
Oliver, Jno.	Franklin	10-13-1829	34 1/2	Y	406	Elkhorn
Oliver, Rice W.	Franklin	1-11-1839	11 1/2	27	25	Elkhorn
Oliver, Robt.	Franklin	11-20-1833	15,000	Z	372	None
Oldham, Colo Wm.	Kentucky	7-16-1812	3,000	P	47	None
Omealy, Michael	Baltimore	11-8-1804	15,000	H	363	Eagle Cr
Omealy, M Trustee	Maryland	9-21-1804	13,500	H	454	Ohio R & Patton Cr
Omealy, Michael	Gallatin	11-18-1801	100,000	F	128	Eagle Cr
O'Neal, Wm	Louisiana	5-17-1814	10	T	292	Port Williams
Orr, John D.	Westmoreland	10-3-1821	15,000	V	184	Lawrence Cr
Orr, Benj G.	Philadelphia	2-17-1795	15,000	A-2	118	Rolling Fk
Orr, Benj G.	Nottaway	8-20-1796	82,235	B	149	Big Sandy R
Osborne, Abner	Lincoln	11-15-1803	1,000	J	352	Ohio R
Otkies, Henry	Shelby	7-2-1788	500	A	504	Beech Fk
Overton, Dandridge	Lincoln	2-21-1817	811	T	135	None
Overton, Jas Jr.	Lincoln	11-26-1785	1,000	A	95	Shawnee Run
Overton, Walter	Baltimore	12-21-1807	1,250	M	53	Rough Cr
Ousings, Jno C.	Livingston	6-23-1786	500	A	120	Wilsons Cr
Owen, David	Pike	12-29-1822	2,000	V	431	None
Owens, Thos	Baltimore	1-28-1829	Y	316	None	
Owings, Jno Cocky	Baltimore	6-23-1786	1,500	A	124	Sinking Cr
Owings, Jno Cocky	Baltimore	1-24-1787	1,000	A	262	Coopers Run
Owings, Jno Cocky	Baltimore	7-11-1796	3,120	A-2	350	Slate Cr
Owings, Jno Cocky	Baltimore	9-13-1789	583	B-2	80	Main Fk Licking
Owings, Jno Cocky	Baltimore	9-24-1789	400	B-2	81	Foxes Run
Owings, Jno Cocky	Baltimore	12-23-1789	2,000	B-2	109	Flat Lick Cr
Owings, Jno Cocky	Baltimore	5-24-1791	5,434	B-2	318	Big Slate Cr
Owings, Jno Cocky	Mercer	4-23-1792	Lot	B-2	497	Lexington
Owings, Jno Cocky	Baltimore	9-20-1801	500	F	144	Stewarts Cr & --- R
Owings, Jno Cocky	Maryland	4-13-1809	1,000	N	139	M Elkhorn
Owings, Langhorne & Co.	Merchants	2-22-1812	Mill	O	394	Main Licking
Owings, Mary N.	Bath	5-7-1835	2,787 1/2	Z	506	Licking
Owings, Thos D.	Bath	2-12-1811	45,000	N	500	Various waters
Owings, Thos D.	Bath	2-4-1819	500	S	431	Roes Run
Owings, Thos D.	Bath	2-4-1819	2,500	S	433	Bullskin Cr
Owings, Thos D.	Bath	11-22-1833	400	27	304	Slate Cr
Owsley, Thos	Madison	2-12-1792	223	B-2	444	Sugar Cr
Paca, Francis	Fayette	4-12-1834	Lot	Z	420	Lexington
Page, Chas C.	King William	10-2-1812	1,000	P	200	Cumberland R
Page, Chas C & Jno.	King William	3-1812	2,419 1/2	O	493	Tennessee R
Page, Jno.	Hanover	10-2-1812	1,000	P	200	Cumberland R
Page, Matthew	Frederick	12-2-1797	2,766 1/2	C	291	Ohio R
Page, Matthew	Frederick	11-29-1799	3,000	E	123	Paint Lick & Sugar Crs
Page, Matthew	Frederick	11-29-1799	2,766 1/2	E	126	Ohio R
Page, Thos S.	Franklin	7-16-1834	1,248	Z	457	Allen Co
Page, Thos S.	Franklin	3-26-1839	100	27	132	Ky R
Page, Thos S.	Franklin	4-25-1839	2	27	191	Frankfort
Page, Thos S.	Franklin	5-24-1841	2	27	193	Frankfort
Page, Thos S, Atty.	Franklin	5-29-1834	32,000	Z	442	None
Palmer, Legrand	Hardin	6-11-1818	242	S	151	Bacon Cr
Palmer, Philip	Mason	11-22-1843	10,000	27	369	None
Parent, Jno.	Franklin	4-18-1806	100	K	290	N Fk Bensons Cr
Parham, Joseph & Wife	Philadelphia	5-15-1813	Lots	P	268	Philadelphia
Parker, Jno.	Fayette	2-22-1825	91	X	99	Shannons Run
Parker, Jno.	Fayette	10-20-1819	185	X	128	Glenns Cr
Parker, Jno.	Fayette	7-1-1828	7	Y	375	Shannons Run
Parker, Jno & Robert	Fayette	7-20-1798	400	D	131	Ky R
Parker, Joseph	Philadelphia	12-13-1798	7,500	D	292	Bank Lick Cr
Parker, Mary	Fayette	7-7-1829	Y	435	Ohio R	
Parker, Robt.	Franklin	10-20-1819	186	X	128	Glenns Cr
Parker, Stafford H.	Caroline	3-25-1821	Y	2	None	
Parrish, Humphrey	Goochland	9-24-1811	385	O	324	None
Paschall, Thos	Philadelphia	3-10-1789	13,666 1/2	D	195	N Fk 3 Fks Ky R
Pattie, Jno.	Mercer	6-4-1802	241	F	425	None
Pattie, Jno.	Franklin	6-30-1807	Negro	L	116	None
Pattie, Jno.	Franklin	6-30-1807	Negro	L	118	None
Pattie, Jno.	Franklin	3-19-1833	Lot	Z	294	Frankfort
Patterson, Chas	Franklin	5-27-1799	477	D	457	Russell Cr
Patterson, Jno & Jas.	Franklin	3-13-1816	202 1/2	R	24	Ohio R
Patterson, Mary	Frankfort	3-14	27	129	N Elkhorn	
Patterson, Peter	Frankfort	3-5-1818	1,000	S	62	Hingston Fk
Patterson, Peter	Frankfort	1-12-1822	Y	517	Drennon's Lick Cr	



Elnora Williams

Rose Williams

Mom's Mom and Dad

from 50.

Ancestral Trails, Blanton, Milford, Sorrell, Odle
by Jean S. Bird

NANCY ODLE SOUTHARD MARLOWE

Nancy Odle, daughter of Thomas D. and Nancy Brown Odle, was born in 1845. She was the full sister of James U. Odle. She married (1) David Southard in Warren County on December 20, 1866. He is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery. Five children (known) were born of the union of Nancy and David: James, Thomas, Mary, Drusilla and Albert.

1. James Samuel Southard, eldest child of Nancy and David, was born in 1871. He married Carrie A. Purple, born in 1868. Carrie died in 1944. James died in 1955.
2. Thomas Southard, the second child of Nancy and David, married Annie May.
3. Mary Southard, the third child of Nancy and David, married Harley Grady.
4. Drusilla (Rose) Southard, the fourth child of Nancy and David, was born August 16, 1873. Drusilla married Elmer Williams, born April 15, in 1872 or 1873, in Warren County, Indiana. They were married September 4, 1893. Elmer died March 18, 1935 in Fountain, Indiana. Drusilla died January 4, 1950.

5. Albert (Ott) Southard, the fifth child of Nancy and David, married Gladys Shoaf.

Nancy Odle Southard, married (2) Frank Marlowe on September 20, 1899. Nancy is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery.

Nancy Odle Southard Marlowe is the great great grandmother of Teresa K. Odle. Teresa is related to Nancy on both her mother's and father's side of the family. Teresa's grandmother is a daughter of Drusilla.

This information was obtained from Teresa Odle, by family tradition and from the Pine Village Cemetery and Independence Cemetery.

Albert Southard
d. 1952-64 yrs.
St. Elig Hosp. Log. 2nd.
b. Warren Co.
lived in Log.
40 yrs.
Mr. Gladys
Shoaf
2 daus.
Mr. Allen Kennedy of Flora
Mrs. Mildred Bishop of Log.

3 sons Kenneth of Veedersburg
Donald & Jack Log.

2 brothers - Tom of Log & Sam of Independence

1 sister - Mrs. Mary Grady of Covington

9 grandch. niece & nephews. - Mrs. Carl Autter of Covington

Mrs. Albert Larson of Independence

Charles William of Williamsport & Howard Gladys of Attica

Rogers - Myers Funeral Home - Fountain-Warren Democrat 1952 (Paper)

Descendants of Thomas Odell(Odle)

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ ODELL(ODLE) was born Abt. 1660 in England, and died Abt. 1717. He married SARAH RIDGELY, daughter of HENRY RIDGELY and SARAH WARNER.

Notes for THOMAS ODELL(ODLE):

Thomas Odell was born ca 1660 in England. He probably came to America ca 1680. His name first appears in 1681, when he purchased 800 acres of land around Collington in Prince George Co. Md. from Col. Henry Ridgely. He married in April of 1691, to Sarah Ridgely, the widow of John Brewer and the Daughter of Henry Ridgely and Sarah Warner. Thomas ODeell was one of the first Vestrymen of Queen Ann's Parish, along with Col. Henry Ridgely. He was a justice of the County Court and Appointed a Commissioner in 1706 for upper Marlborough District. The Md. Rent Rolls of 1707, show that certain Lands of John Brewer were in the possession of Capt. Thomas ODeell for the Brewer orphans and that he lived in Prince George County. About 1707, he purchased 617 acres of land called "Athol" on the north side of Patapsco District. Thomas ODeell in his will of April 29, 1717, proved April 11, 1721, devises to his wife, Sarah, to sons Thomas, Reginall and Henry, to Daughters Sarah and Ann.

Sources: Prince George's County will & Misc. Records. Haacker's Book, Dec of Thomas O'Dell of Md. (The reasearch by Walter ODeell)

Children of THOMAS ODELL(ODLE) and SARAH RIDGELY are:

2.
 - i. THOMAS² ODELL(ODLE), b. January 07, 1691/92.
 - ii. HENRY ODELL(ODLE), b. April 16, 1698; d. 1738.
 - iii. ANNIE ODELL(ODLE), b. April 11, 1701; d. September 1702.
 - iv. ANN ODELL(ODLE), b. 1703; m. (1) JOSEPH NEWTON; m. (2) NINIAN MAGRUDER.
 - v. REGINAL ODELL(ODLE), b. 1705; d. 1754; m. SARAH BAELE.
 - vi. SARAH ODELL(ODLE), b. April 10, 1709; m. THOMAS HILLEARY JR..

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS² ODELL(ODLE) (THOMAS¹) was born January 07, 1691/92. He married MARGARET BEALE, daughter of JAMES SR. and SARAH PEARCE.

Notes for THOMAS ODELL(ODLE):

Sources: Haacker's Book Desc. of Thomas ODeell of Md. by Walter ODeell. Daughters of the American Colonists Lineage Book Vol. 16, 1972. Five Families Beal of Md. By Heterick.

Children of THOMAS ODELL(ODLE) and MARGARET BEALE are:

3.
 - i. WILLIAM³ ODELL(ODLE), b. 1714, Md.; d. 1749.
 - ii. RACHEL ODELL(ODLE), m. JOHN PRATHER.
4.
 - iii. THOMAS ODELL(ODLE), d. 1769.
 - iv. JOHN ODELL(ODLE), m. ELEANOR DUCKETT.
5.
 - v. JAMES ODELL(ODLE), b. Abt. 1725, Frederick Co. Md..

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM³ ODELL(ODLE) (*THOMAS*², *THOMAS*¹) was born 1714 in Md., and died 1749. He married ELIZABETH TALBOT.

Notes for WILLIAM ODELL(ODLE):

William ODEll, born about 1714, settled near Randallstown in Baltimore Co. Maryland. He probably died there in Jan. of 1749. The inventory of the Estate of William O' Dell, late of Baltimore County, was filed on Feb. 7, 1749. Elizabeth ODEll, widow of William, Administratrix, filed 1st account, May 30, 1750, in the office of the Register of Wills, Baltimore City. She says there is no Kinn to the Deceased in this county that she knows of and gives names and ages of her children by the year. Appraisement made by John Stinchcomb and Joshua Owings. Her securities were John Ward and Edward Oursler. Several Tracts of Land owned by the Deceased seem to have been inherited by the eldest son John, under old English Law./ Some Researchers say Elizabeth was a Talbot.

Sources: Data of Walter ODEll at Maryland Historical Society. Haacker,s book "Thomas ODEll of Md.Data by Walter ODEll." Baltimore Co. Administrations. Daughters of the American Colonists Lineage Book Vol. 16, 1972.

from Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbot, Ida M. Shirk, Baltimore 1927.

Children of WILLIAM ODELL(ODLE) and ELIZABETH TALBOT are:

- i. JOHN⁴ ODELL(ODLE), b. September 24, 1727; d. 1818; m. PROVIDENCE BAKER.
- ii. MARY ODELL(ODLE), b. 1735.
6. iii. WILLIAM ODELL(ODLE), b. 1738, Baltimore Co.MD..
- iv. WALTER ODELL(ODLE), b. 1742; m. LUCY FRIZZELL.
- v. ELIZABETH ODELL(ODLE), b. 1744; m. ISAJA BAKER.
- vi. RICHARD ODELL(ODLE), b. 1745.
- vii. RIGNAL ODELL(ODLE), b. 1746.
- viii. TALBOT ODELL(ODLE), b. 1748.

4. THOMAS³ ODELL(ODLE) (*THOMAS*², *THOMAS*¹) died 1769. He married KEZIAH.

Children of THOMAS ODELL(ODLE) and KEZIAH are:

- i. SARUCH⁴ ODELL(ODLE).
- ii. RLEANOR ODELL(ODLE).
- iii. SARAH ODELL(ODLE).

5. JAMES³ ODELL(ODLE) (*THOMAS*², *THOMAS*¹) was born Abt. 1725 in Frederick Co. Md.. He married MARTHA PRATHER.

Child of JAMES ODELL(ODLE) and MARTHA PRATHER is:

- i. THOMAS⁴ ODELL(ODLE).

Generation No. 4

6. WILLIAM⁴ ODELL(ODLE) (*WILLIAM*³, *THOMAS*², *THOMAS*¹) was born 1738 in Baltimore Co.MD.. He married ASENATH OWINGS Abt. February 08, 1762, daughter of JOHN OWINGS and ASENATH.

Children of WILLIAM ODELL(ODLE) and ASENATH OWINGS are:

7. i. JOHN⁵ ODELL(ODLE), b. 1764, Baltimore Co.MD.; d. 1833, Randolph Co,Ind.
8. ii. RICHARD ODELL(ODLE), b. 1765, Md.; d. August 08, 1844, Warren Co. Ind.Union Cem..
9. iii. LOTT ODELL(ODLE).
10. iv. CALEB ODELL(ODLE), b. 1794, Md..

Generation No. 5

7. JOHN⁵ ODELL(ODLE) (WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born 1764 in Baltimore Co.MD., and died 1833 in Randolph Co,Ind. He married NANCY MOORE 1787 in Hampshire Co. W.V..

Children of JOHN ODELL(ODLE) and NANCY MOORE are:

- i. MARY B.⁶ ODELL(ODLE), b. 1789; m. MARTIN BOOTS, Hardy Co. N.Y...
- ii. SARAH B. ODELL(ODLE), b. Abt. 1790; m. GEO REITENOUR.
- iii. ASENATH ODELL(ODLE), b. Abt. 1791; m. WILLIAM REITENOUR.
- iv. CALEB OWENS ODELL(ODLE), b. 1793; m. HESTER BROWN.
- v. WILLIAM B. ODELL(ODLE), b. 1794; m. ELIZABETH FRANKLIN.
- vi. JOHN BOOTS ODELL(ODLE), b. Abt. 1800.

8. RICHARD⁵ ODELL(ODLE) (WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born 1765 in Md., and died August 08, 1844 in Warren Co. Ind.Union Cem.. He married ELIZABETH DAWSON 1790, daughter of WILLIAM DAWSON and ELIZABETH MILLOTT.

Children of RICHARD ODELL(ODLE) and ELIZABETH DAWSON are:

11. i. WILLIAM⁶ ODELL(ODLE), b. 1791, Ross,Co Ohio; d. December 28, 1869, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind..
- ii. HANNAH ODELL(ODLE), b. 1788; m. FREDERICK RITENOUR, December 16, 1817, Ross,Co Ohio.
- iii. ASENATH ODELL(ODLE), b. January 13, 1800; d. September 26, 1873, Union Cem. Warren Co.; m. SAMUEL THOMAS, January 24, 1821, Ross,Co Ohio.
- iv. FRANCES ODELL(ODLE), b. December 08, 1805; d. December 17, 1868; m. DAVID MOFFITT.
- v. THOMAS DAWSON ODELL(ODLE), b. February 05, 1808; d. January 19, 1882, WARREN Co. Ind.; m. ADELIA HORTON, August 01, 1829, Ross,Co Ohio.
- vi. SARAH ODELL(ODLE), b. March 26, 1810; d. November 28, 1894, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. JOHN BOYER, December 10, 1832.
- vii. ABIGAIL ODELL(ODLE), b. 1812; m. MINOT KIDNEY, July 17, 1832, Warren Co. Ind..
- viii. LAVINA ODELL(ODLE), b. December 17, 1814; d. June 06, 1899, Lebanon Smith Co. KS.; m. JOHN ALLEN, August 19, 1882.

9. LOTT⁵ ODELL(ODLE) (WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹). He married ELIZABETH TEDRICK 1806 in Allegney Co Md..

Children of LOTT ODELL(ODLE) and ELIZABETH TEDRICK are:

- i. JOHN⁶ ODELL(ODLE), m. CLARINDA.
- ii. CALEB ODELL(ODLE), m. POLLY MOORE, 1839, Fairfield Co. Ohio.

10. CALEB⁵ ODELL(ODLE) (WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born 1794 in Md.. He married ELIZABETH MC CLINTOCK.

Child of CALEB ODELL(ODLE) and ELIZABETH MC CLINTOCK is:

- i. JANE B.⁶ ODELL(ODLE), b. 1813; m. JAMES ARGUBRIGHT.

Generation No. 6

11. WILLIAM⁶ ODELL(ODLE) (RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born 1791 in Ross,Co Ohio, and died December 28, 1869 in Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.. He married ELIZABETH EWINGS April 07, 1813 in Ross,Co Ohio.

Children of WILLIAM ODELL(ODLE) and ELIZABETH EWINGS are:

- i. JAMES V.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), b. February 17, 1814.
- ii. ANDREW C. ODELL(ODLE), b. 1815; m. MARGARET W. RITENOUR.
12. iii. THOMAS D. ODELL(ODLE), b. April 02, 1818, Ohio; d. April 03, 1894, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind..
- iv. ELIZABETH ODELL(ODLE), b. February 22, 1823, Ohio; d. November 13, 1889, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. ABRAHAM METSKER, August 27, 1845, Benton Co.Ind.
- v. MARY JANE J. ODELL(ODLE), b. September 07, 1825; d. March 15, 1899, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. JOHN W.FREEMAN, January 21, 1843, Warren Co..
- vi. NANCY S. ODELL(ODLE), b. 1830; m. THOMAS G. SEWELL, November 14, 1847, WARREN Co. Ind..
- vii. WILLIAM G. ODELL(ODLE), b. 1828; m. ELIZABETH FRANKLIN, November 15, 1848.
- viii. JOHN S. ODELL(ODLE), b. June 27, 1832; d. February 17, 1900, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. ELIZABETH AMBLER, January 23, 1851, Warren Co. Ind..
- ix. LUCINDA ODELL(ODLE), b. April 23, 1834, Illinois; d. February 14, 1921, pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. WILLIAM AMBLER, August 15, 1851, WARREN Co. Ind..
- x. HANNAH ODELL(ODLE), b. December 31, 1836, Ind.; m. NELSON MINNIEAR, May 04, 1852, Warren Co. Ind..
- xi. HETTIE ANN ODELL(ODLE), m. WILLIAM ROSE, February 05, 1845.
- xii. PARTHENIA ODELL(ODLE), m. OWEN SIRES, February 23, 1843, Warren Co. Ind..
- xiii. SARAH ANN ODELL(ODLE), b. October 01, 1820; d. December 21, 1862, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. JOHN FENTON, January 10, 1839, Warren Co. Ind..

Generation No. 7

12. THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE) (*WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born April 02, 1818 in Ohio, and died April 03, 1894 in Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.. He married (1) NANCY ANN BROWN March 15, 1842 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married (2) CYNTHIA JANE SEWELL July 15, 1847 in Warren Co. Ind..

Children of THOMAS ODELL(ODLE) and NANCY BROWN are:

13. i. NANCY ODELL(⁸ ODEL), b. September 1845, Ind; d. Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind..
- ii. JAMES ULYSSES(ODEL), b. March 25, 1843.

Generation No. 8

13. NANCY ODELL(⁸ ODEL) (*THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born September 1845 in Ind, and died in Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.. She married (1) DAVID D. SOUTHARD December 20, 1866 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married (2) FRANK MARLOW September 20, 1899.

Notes for DAVID D. SOUTHARD:

David Southard and Nancy had 11 childrens , only 5 survived, David of lung fever. He was in bed only 5 weeks

Children of NANCY ODEL) and DAVID SOUTHARD are:

- i. JAMES SAMUEL⁹ SOUTHARD, b. May 01, 1869.
- ii. MARY SOUTHARD, b. 1870.
14. iii. DRUSILLA SOUTHARD, b. August 16, 1873, Warren Co. Ind.; d. January 04, 1950, Warren Co. Ind..
- iv. THOMAS SOUTHARD, b. 1874.
- v. ALBERT SOUTHARD, b. May 1887.

Generation No. 9

14. DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD (*NANCY ODELL(⁸ ODEL), THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born August 16, 1873 in Warren Co. Ind., and died January 04, 1950 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married ELMER FRANCIS WILLIAMS, son of JEREMIAH WILLIAMS and SYDNEY COATS.

Children of DRUSILLA SOUTHARD and ELMER WILLIAMS are:

- i. CLEDA FRANCIS¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. June 02, 1894; m. EFFIE MAE MCKENZIE.
15. ii. MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS, b. December 23, 1896, Warren Co. Ind.; d. December 11, 1952, Mishawaka, Ind.
- iii. WINEFRED FRANCES WILLIAMS, b. June 29, 1903, Warren Co. Ind.; m. VICTOR ALBERT LARSON.
- iv. RUPERT WILLIAMS, b. February 02, 1907, Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind.; m. BABE PAINTER.
- v. CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. August 15, 1909; d. Fountain Co. Ind. Attica, Ind.; m. LOUISE SNYDER.

Generation No. 10

15. MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS (*DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL*), THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(*ODLE*), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born December 23, 1896 in Warren Co. Ind., and died December 11, 1952 in Mishawaka, Ind.. She married OLIVER GEORGE BIDDLE September 11, 1914 in Warren Co. Ind., son of JOSEPH W. BIDDLE and SARAH BOOTHROYD.

Children of MAE WILLIAMS and OLIVER BIDDLE are:

16. i. MILDRED LOUISE¹¹ BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1915, Warren Co. Ind.; d. July 30, 1970, Fountain Co. Ind.
17. ii. LEWIS MELVIN BIDDLE, b. December 16, 1916, Warren Co. Ind..
18. iii. VERA JUANITA BIDDLE, b. June 27, 1918, Warren Co. Ind.; d. January 08, 1996, South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co..
19. iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS BIDDLE, b. November 22, 1920, Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind.
20. v. THURMAN OLIVER BIDDLE, b. December 04, 1922, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..
21. vi. BEULAH IRENE BIDDLE, b. July 18, 1925, Warren Co. Ind..
22. vii. RUPERT BIDDLE, b. September 10, 1929, Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind.
23. viii. IVAN J BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1932, Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind.

Generation No. 11

16. MILDRED LOUISE¹¹ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL*), THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(*ODLE*), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born April 07, 1915 in Warren Co. Ind., and died July 30, 1970 in Fountain Co. Ind.. She married OLIVER TALBOTT October 12, 1934 in Fountain Co. Ind., son of JAMES TALBOTT and ARTIE COBB.

Children of MILDRED BIDDLE and OLIVER TALBOTT are:

- i. NORMAN LEE¹² TALBOTT, b. August 16, 1935, Fountain Co. Ind; m. COLLEEN TREADWAY, February 23, 1957.
- ii. ARDITH ANN TALBOTT, b. November 07, 1938, Fountain Co. Ind; d. February 21, 1939, Fountain Co. Ind.
- iii. JERRY DEAN TALBOTT, b. July 29, 1941, Benton Co. Ind; m. CAROL PEAPER.
- iv. LINDA RAE TALBOTT, b. February 25, 1944, Montgomery Co. Ind.; m. LONNY ALLAN MILLER.
- v. BEULAH LORAIN TALBOTT, b. February 06, 1948, Benton Co. Ind; m. EDDIE L RAY.
- vi. JEFFERY WAYNE TALBOTT, b. March 01, 1958, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In.

17. LEWIS MELVIN¹¹ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL*), THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(*ODLE*), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born December 16, 1916 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married (1) MILDRED TOWN. He married (2) HILDA LAVERA KING.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and MILDRED TOWN are:

- i. DARLENE¹² BIDDLE, m. CURTIS SHOAF.
- ii. VELMA E. BIDDLE, b. September 05, 1937; d. 1938.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and HILDA KING are:

24. iii. MARQUITA JEAN¹² BIDDLE, b. August 12, 1942.
25. iv. LOU ELLEN BIDDLE, b. January 23, 1944.
- v. SANDRA SUE BIDDLE, b. December 06, 1947; m. LARRY GILLESPIE.
26. vi. DEBRA G. BIDDLE, b. July 15, 1954.

18. VERA JUANITA¹¹ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL*), THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(*ODLE*), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born June 27, 1918 in Warren Co. Ind., and died January 08, 1996 in South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.. She married MARION CALVIN

Child of VERA BIDDLE and MARION COOPER is:

27. i. KAY FRANCES¹² BIDDLE, b. February 11, 1938, Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind.

19. WILLIAM FRANCIS¹¹ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁽⁸⁾ ODEL, THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born November 22, 1920 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. He married EMMA MAE FARMER May 10, 1941, daughter of JOHN FARMER and ANNA CLARK.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and EMMA FARMER are:

28. i. RONDA EVON¹² BIDDLE, b. April 11, 1942.
ii. BILLY WAYNE BIDDLE, b. March 06, 1946; m. ANTOINETTE ZIMMER, November 26, 1966.

20. THURMAN OLIVER¹¹ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁽⁸⁾ ODEL, THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born December 04, 1922 in Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind.. He married ESTHER GENIBE METTEE October 18, 1948, daughter of SAM METTEE and LEONA STRADER.

Children of THURMAN BIDDLE and ESTHER METTEE are:

30. i. GARY LEE¹² BIDDLE, b. December 28, 1944; m. DARLENE BRIGOT.
31. ii. SHERRY JO BIDDLE, b. July 04, 1942.
30. iii. KERRI DEE BIDDLE, b. April 30, 1951; m. KEVIN MITCHELL.
31. iv. JERRI J BIDDLE, b. March 02, 1956.
31. v. TERRI SUE BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1949.

21. BEULAH IRENE¹¹ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁽⁸⁾ ODEL, THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born July 18, 1925 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE SR. December 26, 1944 in Sacred Heart Chapel, Fowler, Ind., son of MEDDIE PATNAUDE and EDNA LORD.

Children of BEULAH BIDDLE and RAYMOND SR. are:

32. i. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE¹² JR., b. March 06, 1947, St Joseph Co. Ind..
33. ii. PAULETTE MARIE PATNAUDE, b. May 11, 1948, St Joseph Co. Ind. South Bend, Ind.
34. iii. DAVID ALLEN PATNAUDE, b. November 01, 1952, St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.
iv. PHILIP MICHAEL PATNAUDE, b. March 01, 1959, St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind; m. (1) KIMBERLY SUE PHELPS, May 25, 1985, St Paul United Methodist Church, Elkhart, Ind; m. (2) AUDRA PLUTA, August 16, 1997.
v. CHRISTOPHER MARK PATNAUDE, b. December 15, 1962, St Joseph Hospital. South Bend, Ind; m. PAMELA ROSE IVERS, June 29, 1996, Utica Ill. Church of St. Mary.

22. RUPERT¹¹ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁽⁸⁾ ODEL, THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born September 10, 1929 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. He married PATRICIA ANN DUDECK May 21, 1949, daughter of ALEX DUDECK and DORIS DELL.

Children of RUPERT BIDDLE and PATRICIA DUDECK are:

- i. CHARLES DAVID¹² BIDDLE, b. May 28, 1953.
ii. KATHRYN LYNN BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1958.
iii. ROBERT PATRICK BIDDLE, b. February 03, 1961.
iv. RONALD JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. August 07, 1962.
v. KENNETH BIDDLE, b. December 14, 1949.
vi. KATHLEEN BIDDLE, b. September 20, 1951.

23. IVAN J¹¹ BIDDLE (*MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁽⁸⁾ ODEL, THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born April 07, 1932 in Attica

Ind. Fountain. Ind. He married MARLYN JOSEPHINE KEMBLE December 31, 1967 in Lakeville, Ind, daughter of LEROY KIMBLE and ROBERTA DOVEL.

Children of IVAN BIDDLE and MARLYN KEMBLE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹² BIDDLE, b. November 01, 1971.
- ii. KATHLEEN JOY BIDDLE, b. October 09, 1975.

Generation No. 12

24. MARQUITA JEAN¹² BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN¹¹, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL*), *THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born August 12, 1942. She married WILBER JOHN BORDERS October 05, 1963, son of SHERMAN BORDERS and CLEO COX.

Children of MARQUITA BIDDLE and WILBER BORDERS are:

- i. KRISTIE LOUISE¹³ BORDERS, b. April 17, 1965.
- ii. WILLIAM PATRICK BORDERS, b. August 12, 1967.
- iii. DEANNA MARIE BORDERS, b. January 08, 1972.

25. LOU ELLEN¹² BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN¹¹, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL*), *THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born January 23, 1944. She married JAMES L. RIDENOUR June 14, 1964 in St Joseph Co. Ind..

Children of LOU BIDDLE and JAMES RIDENOUR are:

- i. THOMAS A.¹³ RIDENOUR, b. January 30, 1965.
- ii. STEVE D. RIDENOUR, b. September 13, 1967.
- iii. KATHLEEN R. RIDENOUR, b. July 27, 1972; m. LYLE R. MILLARD JR., October 14, 1995.

26. DEBRA G.¹² BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN¹¹, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL*), *THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born July 15, 1954. She married KENNETH E. MARKS August 14, 1976.

Children of DEBRA BIDDLE and KENNETH MARKS are:

- i. KENDRA GAY¹³ MARKS, b. April 17, 1978.
- ii. CASEY EUGENE MARKS, b. September 14, 1980.

27. KAY FRANCES¹² BIDDLE (*VERA JUANITA¹¹, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL*), *THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born February 11, 1938 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. She married DAN HARRIS WOOD July 29, 1954 in Corinth Miss..

Children of KAY BIDDLE and DAN WOOD are:

- i. GREGORY ALLEN¹³ WOOD, b. May 14, 1955.
- ii. JEFFREY PAUL WOOD, b. July 21, 1956.
35. iii. RONALD ANTHONY WOOD, b. September 29, 1959, South Bend, IN.
- iv. DOUGLAS LEE WOOD, b. February 16, 1961.
- v. RENEE YVONNE WOOD, b. January 23, 1962.
- vi. MICHAEL DAVID WOOD, b. April 11, 1963.

28. RONDA EVON¹² BIDDLE (*WILLIAM FRANCIS¹¹, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL*), *THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born April 11, 1942. She married JAMES LARRY SINDER June 20, 1959 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

Children of RONDA BIDDLE and JAMES SINDER are:

- i. DEBORAH¹³ SINDER, b. August 18, 1961.

- ii. CURTIS WAYNE SINDER, b. January 18, 1960.
- iii. TERESA SINDER, b. September 25, 1964.

29. SHERRY JO¹² BIDDLE (THURMAN OLIVER¹¹, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL), THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born July 04, 1942. She married (1) DONALD ROBINSON. She married (2) JAMES ROLAMIS.

Children of SHERRY BIDDLE and DONALD ROBINSON are:

- i. CHARLES DANIEL ROBINSON¹³ JR.
- ii. WILLIAM BRIAN JR.

30. JERRI J¹² BIDDLE (THURMAN OLIVER¹¹, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL), THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born March 02, 1956. She married LARRY WILLIAMS.

Children of JERRI BIDDLE and LARRY WILLIAMS are:

- i. DAVID NATHANIAL¹³ WILLIAMS.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS.

31. TERRI SUE¹² BIDDLE (THURMAN OLIVER¹¹, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL), THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born August 22, 1949. She married RON STEVENS.

Children of TERRI BIDDLE and RON STEVENS are:

- 36. i. MICHELLE¹³ STEVENS.
- ii. MICHAEL STEVENS.
- iii. JAMES STEVENS.

32. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE¹² JR. (BEULAH IRENE¹¹ BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL), THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born March 06, 1947 in St Joseph Co. Ind.. He married (1) DIANNE PECZKOWSKI August 24, 1968 in Sacred Heart Church, Notre Dame Ind., daughter of BERNARD PECZKOWSKI and CATHARIN GRESS. He married (2) JANICE TOWNER May 11, 1991 in South Bend, IN, daughter of ROBERT TOWNER and MARY L.

Children of RAYMOND JR. and DIANNE PECZKOWSKI are:

- i. CHRISTIAN¹³ PATNAUDE.
- ii. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE 111, b. January 06, 1974.
- iii. COURTNEY CHRISTIAN PATNAUDE, b. April 22, 1975.

33. PAULETTE MARIE¹² PATNAUDE (BEULAH IRENE¹¹ BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL), THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born May 11, 1948 in St Joseph Co. Ind. South Bend, Ind. She married GEORGE LUKAS June 07, 1969 in Holy Family Church. South Bend, Ind., son of GEORGE SR. and ELFREDA SCHILLINGER.

Children of PAULETTE PATNAUDE and GEORGE LUKAS are:

- i. STACIE ANNE¹³ LUKAS, b. July 19, 1972.
- ii. ERIC MICHAEL LUKAS, b. February 17, 1976.

34. DAVID ALLEN¹² PATNAUDE (BEULAH IRENE¹¹ BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL), THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born November 01, 1952 in St. Joseph Co. South Bend Ind. He married ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI May 04, 1974 in Holy Family Church. South Bend Ind., daughter of ARTHUR NOWICKI and HELEN WATERS.

Children of DAVID PATNAUDE and ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI are:

- i. LAURA PATRICE¹³ PATNAUDE, b. April 04, 1974.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE PATNAUDE, b. April 04, 1974; m. PETER GILLESPIE, October 11, 1997, Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind..
- iii. BRYAN DAVID PATNAUDE, b. July 17, 1977.
- iv. AMY KATHEEN PATNAUDE, b. May 17, 1980.

Generation No. 13

35. RONALD ANTHONY¹³ WOOD (*KAY FRANCES¹² BIDDLE, VERA JUANITA¹¹, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL*), *THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born September 29, 1959 in South Bend, IN. He met (1) LOU ANN PELLOW October 14, 1978. He married (2) CYNTHIA LOU WESOLOWSKI November 07, 1989 in South Bend, IN.

Children of RONALD WOOD and LOU PELLOW are:

- i. RONALD ANTHONY¹⁴ WOOD, b. March 19, 1979.
- ii. RACHEL MICHELLE WOOD, b. November 23, 1981.

Children of RONALD WOOD and CYNTHIA WESOLOWSKI are:

- iii. AARON JOEL¹⁴ WOOD, b. August 31, 1983; Adopted child.
- iv. AMANDA NICOLE WOOD, b. January 10, 1989.

36. MICHELLE¹³ STEVENS (*TERRI SUE¹² BIDDLE, THURMAN OLIVER¹¹, MAE JUANITA¹⁰ WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA⁹ SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL⁸ ODEL*), *THOMAS D.⁷ ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM⁶, RICHARD⁵, WILLIAM⁴, WILLIAM³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹*). She married TROY CAMPBELL.

Child of MICHELLE STEVENS and TROY CAMPBELL is:

- i. KYLE¹⁴ CAMPBELL.

Husband: Thomas Odell, Sr

Family Tree # 1630

Born: WFT Est. 1641-1670 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1682-1714 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1695-1755 in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Ridgely Brewer

Born: WFT Est. 1650-1673 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1695-1761 in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Thomas Odell, Jr Born: January 07, 1691/92 in: Maryland M Married: 1712 in: Died: Aft. 1763 in: South Carolina Spouse: Margaret Beall
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Thomas Odell, Jr*Family Tree #1630*

Born: January 07, 1691/92
Married: 1712
Died: Aft. 1763
Father: Thomas Odell, Sr
Mother: Sarah Ridgely Brewer
Other Spouses:

in: Maryland
in:
in: South Carolina

Wife: Margaret Beall

Born: 1644
Died: Aft. 1755
Father: James Beall
Mother: Sarah Pearce
Other Spouses:

in: Prince Georges Co., Maryland
in:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Sarah Odell Born: Abt. 1720 Married: Abt. 1742 Died: Aft. 1744 Spouse: Jacob Duckett, Sr	in: Prince Georges Co., Maryland in: PROBABLY Prince Georges Co., Maryland in: Maryland
2	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Husband: Jacob Duckett, Sr*Family Tree #1630*

Born: November 11, 1714
Married: Abt. 1742
Died: Abt. June 23, 1764
Father: Richard Duckett
Mother: Charity Jacob
Other Spouses:

in: Queen Annes Parish, Prince Georges Co., Maryland
in: PROBABLY Prince Georges Co., Maryland
in: Fredrick Co., Maryland

Wife: Sarah Odell

Born: Abt. 1720
Died: Aft. 1744
Father: Thomas Odell, Jr
Mother: Margaret Beall
Other Spouses:

in: Prince Georges Co., Maryland
in: Maryland

CHILDREN

1	Name: Thomas Duckett Born: November 24, 1744 Married: WFT Est. 1775-1808 Died: Bef. October 04, 1824 Spouse: Mary Odell	in: in: in:
M		
2	Name: Jacob Duckett, Jr Born: Abt. 1748 Married: WFT Est. 1779-1802 Died: 1809 Spouse: Sarah Odell	in: Maryland in: in: Buncombe County, North Carolina
M		
3	Name: Ann Duckett Born: 1748 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1749-1842 Spouse:	in: in: in:
F		
4	Name: Josiah Duckett Born: Bef. 1755 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1756-1845 Spouse:	in: in: in:
M		
5	Name: Richard Duckett Born: Bef. 1755 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1756-1845 Spouse:	in: in: in:
M		
6	Name: Joseph Duckett Born: Bef. 1760 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1761-1850 Spouse:	in: in: in:
M		
7	Name: Mary Duckett Born: Bef. 1760 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1761-1854 Spouse:	in: in: in:
F		
8	Name: Elizabeth Duckett Born: Bef. 1760 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1761-1854 Spouse:	in: in: in:
F		

Family Tree #1630

9	Name: Charity Duckett Born: Bef. 1760 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1761-1854 Spouse:	in: in: in:
10	Name: Margaret Duckett Born: Bef. 1760 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1761-1854 Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

1745

Descendants of Thomas Dawson

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ DAWSON was born 1690 in ENGLAND, and died July 11, 1768 in WEST CALN, PA. He married MARY// WFT Est 1709-1739.

Children of Thomas Dawson and Mary// are:

- i. ABRAHAM² DAWSON, b. 1716; d. WFT Est 1717-1806.
2. ii. THOMAS DAWSON, JR, b. 1718, EDGEMONT, PA; d. 1771.
3. iii. ISAAC DAWSON, SR, b. 1720, EDGEMONT, PA; d. 1780.
- iv. RICHARD DAWSON, b. 1721; d. WFT Est 1722-1811.
- v. ANN DAWSON, b. 1722; d. WFT Est 1736-1816; m. BERWICK, WFT Est 1736-1769.
- vi. FORTUNE DAWSON, b. 1724; d. WFT Est 1725-1818.
- vii. DAVID DAWSON, b. 1726; d. WFT Est 1727-1816.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS² DAWSON, JR (*THOMAS¹*) was born 1718 in EDGEMONT, PA, and died 1771. He married MARGARET FLEMING 1740, daughter of Fleming.

Children of Thomas Dawson and Margaret Fleming are:

- i. RACHEL³ DAWSON, b. 1741; d. WFT Est 1766-1835; m. JOSEPH PARK, 1760.
- ii. ELIZABETH DAWSON, b. 1741; d. WFT Est 1742-1835.
- iii. WILLIAM DAWSON, b. 1744; d. WFT Est 1745-1834.
- iv. DAVID DAWSON, b. 1744; d. 1780, PHILADELPHIA, PA.
- v. ANN DAWSON, b. 1747; d. WFT Est 1748-1841.
- vi. MARGARET DAWSON, b. 1749; d. WFT Est 1750-1843.
- vii. JANE DAWSON, b. 1750; d. WFT Est 1751-1844.
- viii. THOMAS DAWSON III, b. 1753; d. WFT Est 1754-1843.
- ix. MARY DAWSON, b. 1756; d. WFT Est 1770-1850; m. WILLIAM MALLIS, WFT Est 1770-1803.

3. ISAAC² DAWSON, SR (*THOMAS¹*) was born 1720 in EDGEMONT, PA, and died 1780. He married MARY CHERRY Abt 1741, daughter of Thomas Cherry.

Children of Isaac Dawson and Mary Cherry are:

4. i. DAVID³ DAWSON, b. 1742; d. WFT Est 1763-1832.
- ii. ABRAHAM DAWSON, b. 1744; d. 1804, HAMPSHIRE CO., VA.
5. iii. ISAAC DAWSON, JR, b. 1746, CHESTER CO., PA; d. 1812, MASON CO. KY.
- iv. JACOB DAWSON, b. 1750; d. WFT Est 1767-1840; m. (1) ANNA, WFT Est 1767-1800; m. (2) SALNE, WFT Est 1767-1800.
- v. THOMAS DAWSON, b. 1761; d. WFT Est 1778-1851; m. (1) BARBARA, WFT Est 1778-1811; m. (2) ANNA KOPP, WFT Est 1778-1811; m. (3) CATHERINE, WFT Est 1778-1811.

Generation No. 3

4. DAVID³ DAWSON (*ISAAC², THOMAS¹*) was born 1742, and died WFT Est 1763-1832.

Child of David Dawson is:

- i. ISAAC⁴ DAWSON, b. WFT Est 1763-1792; d. WFT Est 1769-1871.

5. ISAAC³ DAWSON, JR (*ISAAC², THOMAS¹*) was born 1746 in CHESTER CO., PA, and died 1812 in MASON CO.

KY. He married SIBELL 1775 in HAMPSHIRE CO,VA.

Children of Isaac Dawson and Sibell are:

6. i. ABRAHAM⁴ DAWSON, b. July 10, 1787, BERKELEY CO, VA (NOW W.VA); d. July 17, 1830, MASON CO, KY.
- ii. MARY DAWSON, b. 1778; d. WFT Est 1792-1872; m. CRAYCRAFT, WFT Est 1792-1825.
- iii. RACHEL DAWSON, b. 1782; d. WFT Est 1796-1876; m. WHEELER, WFT Est 1796-1829.
- iv. ISABELLA DAWSON, b. 1786; d. WFT Est 1800-1880; m. WHEELER, WFT Est 1800-1833.
- v. NANCY DAWSON, b. 1788; d. WFT Est 1802-1882; m. RUE, WFT Est 1802-1835.
- vi. SARAH DAWSON, b. 1790; d. WFT Est 1804-1884; m. HOWELL, WFT Est 1804-1837.
- vii. ELEANOR DAWSON, b. 1791; d. WFT Est 1805-1885; m. MURPHY, WFT Est 1805-1838.
- viii. MARTHA (PATSY) DAWSON, b. 1793; d. WFT Est 1807-1887; m. (PAUL) POOL, WFT Est 1807-1840.
- ix. ELIZABETH DAWSON, b. 1795; d. WFT Est 1809-1889; m. ASBERRY, WFT Est 1809-1842.

Generation No. 4

6. ABRAHAM⁴ DAWSON (*ISAAC³, ISAAC², THOMAS¹*) was born July 10, 1787 in BERKELEY CO, VA (NOW W.VA), and died July 17, 1830 in MASON CO, KY. He married PHEBE VANCAMP November 08, 1804 in MASON CO, KY.

Children of Abraham Dawson and Phebe Vancamp are:

- i. SABINA (SIBEL)⁵ DAWSON, b. October 24, 1805, MASON CO, KY; d. March 06, 1871, MASON CO, KY; m. WILFRED BALL, September 05, 1825, MASON CO, KY.
- ii. ABIGAIL DAWSON, b. 1808; d. WFT Est 1829-1902; m. HENRY S. JEFFERSON, WFT Est 1822-1855.
- iii. MALINDA DAWSON, b. January 04, 1812; d. February 02, 1894; m. JOHN KENNARD, October 28, 1838.
- iv. LUCINDA DAWSON, b. November 17, 1814; d. June 06, 1876; m. THOMAS PRATHER, January 14, 1833.
- v. RACHEL DAWSON, b. October 12, 1817; d. WFT Est 1818-1911.

Warren Co. Ind.
Williamsport Library

THE CLAWSON FAMILY

Thomas built his home on top of a gentle hill facing south. It was a large two and one-half story L-shaped house constructed entirely of poplar and walnut lumber with hand-hewn beams, wooden peg braced frame, and brick nogging. The full basement was constructed for living quarters while the house was being built. The floor was made with flat limestone with an outside entry, fireplace, and storage cellar. It took several years to complete and remained in almost original condition until 1974 when demolished.

Thomas was very active in church and political affairs. He was the first township treasurer, held several lesser offices, and was a partner in a fabric mill. He was often asked to write letters for the church and to intercede in church matters. He is listed as a Captain in 1804 in the Third Brigade, First Division of Militia in the State of Ohio, a Captain Commander of First Company in 1808 from the Countys of Montgomery, Miami, and Preble, and again in 1812 as Captain Commander of Montgomery County, Ohio, soldiers. Thomas was obviously a very prominent man of the community.

The New Purchase lands in the Indiana territory opened for settlement in 1824, to be sold in 80 acre lots at \$1.25 per acre, which was less money than the original price of Ohio land some twenty five years earlier.

Thomas sold his remaining 160 acres on June 19, 1824, for \$12.50 an acre, \$2000.00. He and brother Josiah were again for the fourth time to be among the first pioneers to settle in a new territory.

"Pioneers" followed the frontier for many reasons, but the most prevalent was the search for inexpensive land for their future prosperity, and because they preferred the frontier way of life and its challenges.

Thomas, brother Josiah, sons Thomas Jr. and Garret, sons-in-law John G, Buckles and George Ives, their wives and dependent children, and possibly others made that first journey.

They traveled to Fountain County, Indiana, by way of the Strawtown Trace. This was a primitive Indian trail widened for teams of oxen. It stretched all the way from Greenville, Ohio. From about Winchester, it generally followed the high ground along the southern bank of White River to Strawtown where it crossed the river to Cicero; thence along the Indian trail to Thorntown; thence down the Indian trail on the south side of Sugar Creek to Crawfordsville, and then along the Indian trail to the headwaters of Coal Creek in Fountain County.

They arrived in the fall of 1824 in anticipation of land being sold for cash by the government in the Crawfordsville Land District. This land was ceded by the Indians at the Treaty of St. Mary's in October 1818.

Since Thomas and Josiah were among the first permanent settlers, they selected very desirable land on the Shawnee Prairie, so named for a tribe of Shawnee Indians who had a large village a few miles east of Attica in the 1790's.

For one year, Thomas and Josiah lived in a small cabin on the Shawnee Prairie. In 1825, Thomas and Josiah moved to a new house on the Shawnee Prairie. This house was built by Thomas and Josiah and was a two and one-half story L-shaped house. It was built on a gentle hill facing south. It was a large two and one-half story L-shaped house constructed entirely of poplar and walnut lumber with hand-hewn beams, wooden peg braced frame, and brick nogging. The full basement was constructed for living quarters while the house was being built. The floor was made with flat limestone with an outside entry, fireplace, and storage cellar. It took several years to complete and remained in almost original condition until 1974 when demolished.

Thomas and Josiah were among the first permanent settlers in the area. They selected very desirable land on the Shawnee Prairie, so named for a tribe of Shawnee Indians who had a large village a few miles east of Attica in the 1790's.

Thomas and Josiah were among the first permanent settlers in the area. They selected very desirable land on the Shawnee Prairie, so named for a tribe of Shawnee Indians who had a large village a few miles east of Attica in the 1790's.

Thomas and Josiah were among the first permanent settlers in the area. They selected very desirable land on the Shawnee Prairie, so named for a tribe of Shawnee Indians who had a large village a few miles east of Attica in the 1790's.

Thomas and Josiah were among the first permanent settlers in the area. They selected very desirable land on the Shawnee Prairie, so named for a tribe of Shawnee Indians who had a large village a few miles east of Attica in the 1790's.

Thomas and Josiah were among the first permanent settlers in the area. They selected very desirable land on the Shawnee Prairie, so named for a tribe of Shawnee Indians who had a large village a few miles east of Attica in the 1790's.

Thomas and Josiah were among the first permanent settlers in the area. They selected very desirable land on the Shawnee Prairie, so named for a tribe of Shawnee Indians who had a large village a few miles east of Attica in the 1790's.

Thomas and Josiah were among the first permanent settlers in the area. They selected very desirable land on the Shawnee Prairie, so named for a tribe of Shawnee Indians who had a large village a few miles east of Attica in the 1790's.

Thomas and Josiah were among the first permanent settlers in the area. They selected very desirable land on the Shawnee Prairie, so named for a tribe of Shawnee Indians who had a large village a few miles east of Attica in the 1790's.

Boonie Brars Nix's dau Mary Eliz
M. a Clawson

THE CLAWSON FAMILY

Thomas built his home on top of a gentle hill facing south. It was a large two and one-half story L-shaped house constructed entirely of poplar and walnut lumber with hand-hewn beams, wooden peg braced frame, and brick nogging. The full basement was constructed for living quarters while the house was being built. The floor was made with flat limestone with an outside entry, fireplace, and storage cellar. It took several years to complete and remained in almost original condition until 1974 when demolished.

Thomas was very active in church and political affairs. He was the first township treasurer, held several lesser offices, and was a partner in a fabric mill. He was often asked to write letters for the church and to intercede in church matters. He is listed as a Captain in 1804 in the Third Brigade, First Division of Militia in the State of Ohio, a Captain Commander of First Company in 1808 from the Countys of Montgomery, Miami, and Preble, and again in 1812 as Captain Commander of Montgomery County, Ohio, soldiers. Thomas was obviously a very prominent man of the community.

The New Purchase lands in the Indiana territory opened for settlement in 1824, to be sold in 80 acre lots at \$1.25 per acre, which was less money than the original price of Ohio land some twenty five years earlier.

Thomas sold his remaining 160 acres on June 19, 1824, for \$12.50 an acre, \$2000.00. He and brother Josiah were again for the fourth time to be among the first pioneers to settle in a new territory.

"Pioneers" followed the frontier for many reasons, but the most prevalent was the search for inexpensive land for their future prosperity, and because they preferred the frontier way of life and its challenges.

Thomas, brother Josiah, sons Thomas Jr. and Garret, sons-in-law John C. Buckles and George Ives, their wives and dependent children, and possibly others made that first journey.

They traveled to Fountain County, Indiana, by way of the Strawtown Trace. This was a primitive Indian trail widened for teams of oxen. It stretched all the way from Greenville, Ohio. From about Winchester, it generally followed the high ground along the southern bank of White River to Strawtown where it crossed the river to Cicero; thence along the Indian trail to Thorntown; thence down the Indian trail on the south side of Sugar Creek to Crawfordsville, and then along the Indian trail to the headwaters of Coal Creek in Fountain County.

They arrived in the fall of 1824 in anticipation of land being sold for cash by the government in the Crawfordsville Land District. This land was ceded by the Indians at the Treaty of St. Mary's in October 1818.

Since Thomas and Josiah were among the first permanent settlers, they selected very desirable land on the Shawnee Prairie, so named for a tribe of Shawnee Indians who had a large village a few miles east of Attica in the 1790's.

for one year... Captain Stephen... Company of the Pennsylvania Militia in 1792

THE CLAWSON FAMILY

On October 15, 1787, Garret Jr. was warranted 200 acres of land on the waters of Dunkard Creek and Thomas was warranted 300 acres of land on the waters of Dunkard Creek. These properties adjoined Mary's of 100 acres and Peter's of 150 acres.

Thomas's land is very hilly, almost a mountainous terrain. A small mountain stream, still known as Clawson's Run descends a very narrow valley and flows into Dunkard Creek, which is along a level, wider, and even a more beautiful valley. In viewing this land, it becomes quite apparent that they primarily engaged in hunting and trapping. There still is an abundance of beaver, deer, and other game, but there is only enough level ground for farmland along the fertile valley of Dunkard Creek. Thomas purchased this land for thirty pounds of Pennsylvania currency, the equivalent of about ninety dollars, or thirty cents an acre. Thomas was 17 years of age.

Garret Jr. removed to Woodbridgetown, (now near Smithfield), Georges Township, Fayette County, sometime before 1790 where he married Kezia Sturgis, daughter of Phineas Sturgis, on July 29, 1790, at the Georges Creek Baptist Church.

Thomas, his mother Mary, brothers Peter and Josiah, removed to the vicinity of Columbia, Ohio, in 1791. Columbia was located at the mouth of Little Miami River. This is a few miles east of Cincinnati where the Lunken Airport is now located. Thomas's sister Mary and brother John remained in Pennsylvania.

Thomas and Peter were required to join the local militia known as Militia Volunteers from the territory west of the River Ohio. By February, 1792, with the Indian problem decreasing, Covalt's Station was reactivated and Thomas and other family members were among those new settlers.

Thomas became acquainted with Sophia Covalt, the daughter of Abraham Covalt who had founded Covalt's Station in 1790.

Thomas Clawson was married with Sophia Covalt in November 1794 by John Smith, the first ordained minister of the Columbia Baptist Church who later organized in 1795 the Little Miami Island Baptist Church. It was located on an island a short distance below Covalt's Station.

Sophia and her family had been long standing members of the Baptist faith which Thomas embraced and became a very active and devoted member.

Thomas and Sophia settled on 246 acres in Columbia Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. Son Abraham, named after Sophia's father, was born on September 6, 1795, and Mary, named after Thomas's mother, was born in 1797.

In 1797, Thomas contracted with Judge Symmes for land near Bellbrook in Green County, Ohio. Thomas and Sophia became early members of the Middle Run Baptist Church of Bellbrook in 1799. They lived in this area for two years before removing to Centerville, Green County, Ohio, on approximately 430 acres of land where they raised their twelve children under the auspices of the Sugar Creek Baptist Church of Centerville.

THE CLAWSON FAMILY

The Clawson line extends back to Holland during that country's colonizing efforts and its rule of New Amsterdam (New York) in the 1600's.

These early settlers came into the District of West Augusta (southwest Pennsylvania) from New Jersey and Maryland. Some migrated down the Shenandoah valley into Berkeley and Frederick Counties, Virginia; then via the Virginia Road, a crude trail hacked out of the wilderness. Others migrated across southern Pennsylvania on the Pennsylvania Road, also a wilderness trail, which extended from Philadelphia to Lancaster to Pittsburgh.

Southwest Pennsylvania was the new frontier where land was cheap. Virginia also claimed the territory and encouraged her settlers to buy land with Virginia certificates at a very low price; whereas Pennsylvania offered the land at a much higher price. Because of the boundary disputes, squatters rights were also honored, which meant that land was free to squatters until the disputes were settled. Therefore they moved quite frequently, either claiming vacant land or trading for other squatters claims. It was not uncommon to trade an old rifle for one or two hundred acres of land.

Garret Clawson, his wife Mary, and their children settled near Uniontown in what is now Georges Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania in 1776.

Pennsylvania had purchased this territory from the Indians in 1768 and named it Westmoreland County but Virginia disputed the Pennsylvania authority and sent militia troops in to proclaim her own authority. Virginia forcefully retained jurisdiction during the Colonial period and erected the counties of Yohogania, Monongalia, and Ohio in the District of West Augusta, a subdivision of Augusta County, which included all the land west of the Allegheny mountains.

Garret was listed on the muster role of Gaddis' Command in the Monongalia Militia at Fort Liberty which was organized by Thomas Gaddis in September 1776. Fort Liberty was located about two miles south of Uniontown, where a large population of Baptists resided, and close to where the first Baptist Church in the county was organized.

The family removed to the west side of the Monongahela river and settled on 100 acres near the western edge of Monongalia County, which became Green Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Presently this location is about a mile east of the village of Jollytown, Green County, Pennsylvania.

Garret's death was probably one of the multitude of unnamed soldiers and militiamen in the defense or pursuit of Indians on the frontier. His squatters rights passed on to Mary and as head of the household on the first tax list in 1781, her tax on 100 acres of land, one horse, and one cow was 22 shillings.

Garret Clawson Jr. was drafted into the 13th Regiment of the Virginia Line, also known as the West Augusta Regiment in May, 1778 and served for one year. Peter Clawson served as an "Indian Spy" in Captain Stephen Gapen's Militia in 1782. John Clawson served in Captain John Guthery's Company of the Pennsylvania Militia in 1782.

THE COVALT FAMILY

The Covalt line extends back to Wales, England, in the 1600's during the great Civil War which ended with the execution of King Charles I who had been born in Wales. His son Charles II was born in 1630 and ascended to the throne in 1660, his reign concluded upon his death in 1685.

Bethuel Covalt is recorded as born in Wales in 1642, was a cupbearer to King Charles II, and an immigrant to this country landing in northern New Jersey, where three sons were born to him with Abraham the last in 1714. It would appear the 1642 birthdate is incorrect or a generation has been omitted.

Abraham 1st who was born in New Jersey in 1714 was married to Elizabeth Gustin and to this union, Abraham 2nd was born on August 8, 1742, near Great Egg Harbor, New Jersey.

Abraham 2nd was married to Lois Pendleton, born 1745, at Bonbrook, Sussex County, New Jersey, on March 2^d, 1763, in the Baptist Church. Ten children were born to them, five in New Jersey, four in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and one in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Abraham 2nd served during the Revolutionary War as a Captain in the Bedford County Militia from 1772 to 1773. They were known as "Minute Men" or "Indian Spies". He and Lois were received into the Goshen Baptist Church on December 25, 1784. This was the first settlement of Baptists west of the Monongahela River. He was warranted two hundred acres of land at a cost of ten pounds Pennsylvania currency per 100 acres.

Abraham contracted with Major Benjamin Stites to convince Judge John Cleves Symmes to partition the government for the purchase of one million acres of land between the Miami Rivers, later known as the Miami Purchase or Symmes Purchase. He made a voyage to the Ohio country to select his land and then returned to Washington County to organize his little group of settlers and build two flat boats in preparation for their move. He sold his land on August 24, 1789 and received letters of dismission from the church on November 28, 1789.

Abraham and his family left Pennsylvania on the first of January 1790, accompanied by seven other families totaling forty-five persons. They traveled on one flat boat with twenty head of cattle, seven horses, swine, sheep, and farm implements on the other flat boat. They arrived at Columbia, Ohio, which had been founded by Major Stites, on January 19, 1790. This was at the mouth of the Little Miami River. Their final destination was made about a week later where they constructed a stockade fort known as Covalt's Station.

Covalt's Station was one of the first in the Miami Purchase and the most distant outpost. It was situated on an elevated plain on the west bank of the Little Miami River approximately nine miles north of Columbia. It is now part of the suburban village of Terrace Park, Ohio.

It was constructed in a square with a strong blockhouse at each corner. Seventeen small cabins were arranged between the blockhouses to form the outer walls, with the roofs sloping inward to fortify against Indian intrusion as much as possible. Openings between the cabins were closed by tall pickets. The plain around the fort was cleared of trees and improved for planting, which was separated from the hills on the north by a deep

THE COVALT FAMILY

ravine and small stream, known as Covalt's Mill Run, later known as Mill Run, but more recently referred to as Redbird Creek, where Abraham built the first grist mill in the Miami Purchase. A marker commemorating Covalt's Station now stands in the courtyard of the St. Thomas Episcopal Church in Terrace Park, which is on the north side of the plain at the edge of the ravine. The fort was a short distance south of this marker and the mill was downstream of the marker, closer to the river,

The Indians were extremely hostile, invading the fort on occasion, but usually prowling in the vicinity and attacking individuals or small groups outside the fort. In June 1790, Abraham Covalt Jr., while hunting with companions, was killed and scalped a few miles north of the fort. A month later, a friend of his was killed near the fort on his return from Columbia.

On March 31, 1791, Abraham Covalt, two of his sons, and Joseph Hinkle were making shingles a short distance from the fort when they were attacked. Hinkle was not shot but his head was half cut off by a tomahawk and then scalped. Abraham was wounded in two places, one ball passed through his breast, the other through his arm. He told his two sons to make their way to the fort, that he was wounded. He ran with axe in hand about a hundred yards and fell across a log with his arm under his head. He was tomahawked and relieved of his auburn locks. They were all buried near the fort.

In the late summer of 1791, General Arthur St. Clair asked for volunteers from all the stations to join with him to fight against the Indians in the upcoming campaign. All the able bodied men from Covalt's Station complied, but this left their settlement so weakened that the remaining families had to temporarily move to Gerard's Station, a short distance east of Columbia. Very few men returned from that battle, which was the infamous "St. Claire's Defeat". By February 1792, there enough new settlers to reoccupy Covalt's Station which included members of the Clawson family. A complement of twenty soldiers was also stationed there for the protection of the settlers. One of the soldiers was John Dove, who married Lucy Covalt.

Lois Covalt remarried to David Davis on May 12, 1793. He died on April 14, 1808. Sometime later, she removed to Fountain County, Indiana, to be with her daughter, Sophia Clawson. Lois passed away on October 13, 1843 at 98 years of age.

The Indians then became more troublesome, there several more skirmishes and a few more settlers killed and scalped but the fort was never breached. After General "Mad Anthony" Wayne defeated the Indians in late 1794, all hostilities stopped.

In November 1794, Sophia Covalt married Thomas Clawson.

ORIGIN OF ODELLS OF MARYLAND(*)

Contributed by Walter G. Odell

The earliest discovered record of the Odells of Maryland is of Thomas Odell first, who in 1681, bought from Col. Henry Ridgley 800 acres of land around Collington, Prince George County, Maryland. The Tract was part of 3000 acres called "Darnell's Grove". He was no doubt in Maryland some time before the purchase of this land and it is believed he came up from Virginia.

There is an old tradition with the Ohio Odells, that the emigrant was shipwrecked off the coast of Virginia, about 1650, and landed in that Colony.

Campbell, in his History of the Colony of Virginia, gives an account of the "Virginia Merchant", 1659, drifting into the York River in a helpless condition. The 320 passengers were landed somewhere on Colonel Ludlow's plantation, near Williamsburg. Campbell's account seems corroborative of the Ohio tradition.

About 1707, Thomas Odell bought 617 acres of land on what is now the Frederick Road. The tract was called Athol, and still bears that name. It lies nearly opposite Loudon Park Cemetery, but northwest.

It is not known that any of his descendants lived at Athol; but in 1744, William Odell bought land 10 miles further northwest and from him are descended the Odells, who married into the Fite family.

In 1691, Thomas Odell, the emigrant, married Sarah, widow of John Brewer, second, the daughter of Col. Henry Ridgley, first. His Will, made 1717, probated 1721, mentions sons Thomas, Henry and Rignall, a corruption of Reginald- daughters Sarah and Ann. Records of the Christenings of the children are in All Hollows and St. Anne's Episcopal Churches, of Ann Arundel County. In 1707, Thomas Odell was one of the vestrymen of St. Anne's. No tombstones have been found marking the spot where he, or for his widow and children. Among the items mentioned is "my estate in England". The location of that "estate" has not been fully determined. Effort is being made to do so by Mr. John Odell of Newport Pagnell, Bedfordshire, England. (✓)

The sons and daughters of Thomas Odell married with the Beals, Newtons, and Hillearys. The few Odells of Baltimore County and City, children of George E. and his brother Walter Independence Odell, are descendants of the Maryland emigrant. The line back to Thomas Odell is distinct and established by records. Many of the descendants moved south and westerly in the nineteenth century.

Isaiah Odell and his Uncle "Rignall Odle" were in the War of the Revolution. Record of their services is filed in Washington. Isaiah was but 16, when he joined Captain Towson's Company. Thomas Odell held a Captain commission in 1776.

Miss Mary Gould, compiler of the Woodhull Family in England and America writes: "The name has been variously written in the Public Records, Wodhul, Wodell, Woodhull, Odell, Odle". In the Colonial Records of Long Island, Richard Wodhull is variously described as Richard Woodhull, Mr. Richard Odell, and Richard Odell, Gentleman". "His descent from the Baronial family of de Wodhul is made clear by a letter from Lord Orme, written to Mr. Wodhull in 1687, and produced in fac simile in the volume."

(*) From The Biographical and Genealogical Record of the Fite Families, in the United States. Compiled and Published by Elizabeth Mitchell Stephenson Fite, 102 West 93rd Street, New York City. 1907. p.123

Family History

*Eileen Davis Talbot
Marlboro County
Historical Society
Decatur, Ga. 2/3/50*

SUMMARY OF MARYLAND ODELL'S

1.

THOMAS ODELL WAS BORN ABOUT 1660?, IN ENGLAND. HE PROBABLY CAME TO AMERICA ABOUT 1680? HIS NAME FIRST APPEARS IN 1681, WHEN HE PURCHASED 800 ACRES OF LAND AROUND COLLINGTON IN PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, MARYLAND, FROM COL. HENRY RIDGELY. HE MARRIED IN APRIL OF 1691, TO SARAH RIDGELY, THE WIDOW OF JOHN BREWER AND THE DAUGHTER OF HENRY RIDGELY AND SARAH WARNER. THOMAS ODELL WAS ONE OF THE FIRST VESTRYMEN OF QUEEN ANN'S PARISH, ALONG WITH COL. HENRY RIDGELY. HE WAS A JUSTICE OF THE COUNTY COURT AND APPOINTED A COMMISSIONER IN 1706 FOR UPPER MARLBOROUGH DISTRICT. THE MD. RENT ROLLS OF 1707, SHOW THAT CERTAIN LANDS OF JOHN BREWER WERE IN THE POSSESSION OF CAPT. THOMAS ODELL, FOR THE BREWER ORPHANS AND THAT HE LIVED IN PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY. ABOUT 1707, HE PURCHASED 617 ACRES OF LAND CALLED 'ATHOL', ON THE NORTH SIDE OF PATAPSCO DISTRICT. THOMAS ODELL IN HIS WILL OF APRIL 29, 1717, PROVED APRIL 11, 1721, DEVISES TO HIS WIFE, SARAH, TO SONS THOMAS, REGINALD AND HENRY; TO DAUGHTERS SARAH AND ANN.

CHILDREN: 1. THOMAS BORN 7 JAN. 1692, MARRIED MARGARET BEALE
2. HENRY " 16 APR 1698 DIED IN 1738.
3. REGINALD " 1705 DIED IN 1754, MARRIED SARAH BEALE
4. SARAH " 10 APR 1709 MARRIED THOMAS HILLEARY, JR.
5. ANNIE " 11 APR. 1701 DIED SEPT. 1702.
6. ANN " 1703 MARRIED 1ST. JOSEPH NEWTON, 2ND, NINIAN MAGRUDER.

SOURCES: PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY WILL & MISC. RECORDS.
HAACKER'S BOOK, DEC OF THOMAS ODELL OF MD. (THE RESEARCH BY WALTER ODELL)

2. THOMAS ODELL, SON OF THOMAS AND SARAH ODELL WAS BORN IN PRINCE GEORGE'S CO. MD. ON 7 JANUARY, 1692. HE MARRIED ABOUT 1712? TO MARGARET BEAL, WHO WAS BORN IN 1694, TO JAMES BEAL, SR., WHO WAS FROM FIFE CO. SCOTLAND HIS WFE SARAH PEARCE. (THE DAUGHTER OF JOHN PEARCE AND SARAH SPRIGG)

CHILDREN: 1. WILLIAM BORN 1714 AND DIED IN 1749, MARRIED ELIZABETH TALBOT? OR TOWSON*
2. RACHEL, MARRIED JOHN PRATHER
3. THOMAS, (HIS ESTATE WAS ADMINSTRATED IN 1769) MARRIED KEZIAH AND HAD BARUCH, ELEANOR & SARAH.
4. JOHN, MARRIED ELEANOR DUCKETT.
5. JAMES, BORN 1720-25, MARRIED MARTHA PRATHER. LIVED AT FREDERICK CO. MD.
(SON THOMAS TO ADAMS CO. OHIO)

SOURCES: HAACKER'S BOOK "DESC. OF THOMAS ODELL OF MD. BY WALTER ODELL"
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS LINEAGE BOOK, VOL 16, 1972.
FIVE FAMILIES BEALL OF MD. BY HETERICK.

3. WILLIAM ODELL, BORN ABOUT 1714, SETTLED NEAR RANDALLSTOWN IN BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND. HE PROBABLY DIED THERE IN JAN OF 1749. THE INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM ODELL, LATE OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, WAS FILED ON FEB. 7, 1749. ELIZABETH ODELL, WIDOW OF WILLIAM, ADMINISTRATRIX, FILED 1ST ACCOUNT, MAY 30, 1750, IN THE OFFICE OF THE REGISTER OF WILLS, BALTIMORE CITY. "SHE SAYS THERE IS NO KINN TO THE DECEASED IN THIS COUNTY THAT SHE KNOWS OF AND GIVES NAMES AND AGES OF HER CHILDREN BY THE YEAR. APPRAISEMENT MADE BY JOHN STINCHCOMB AND JOSHUA OWINGS. HER SECURITIES WERE JOHN WARD AND EDWARD OURSLER. SEVERAL TRACTS OF LAND OWNED BY THE DECEASED SEEM TO HAVE BEEN INHERITED BY THE ELDEST SON JOHN, UNDER OLD ENGLISH LAW. SOME RESEARCHERS SAY ELIZABETH WAS A TALBOT.

CHILDREN: 1. MARY BORN IN 1735, NO FURTHER INFORMATION.
2. JOHN BORN 24 SEP. 1737, DIED 1818, MARRIED PROVIDENCE BAKER, LIVED AT RANDALLSTOWN.
3. WILLIAM BORN 1738, WAS IN HAMPSHIRE CO. VA. IN 1790. MARRIED ASENATH OWINGS.
4. WALTER BORN 1742, MARRIED LUCY FRIZZELL AND LIVED IN BALTIMORE CO.
5. ELIZABETH BORN 1744, MARRIED ISAIAH BAKER
6. RICHARD BORN 1745, NO FURTHER INFORMATION.
7. RIGNAL BORN 1746, NO FURTHER INFORMATION
8. TALBOT BORN 1748. NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

SOURCES: DATA OF WALTER ODELL AT MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
HAACKER'S BOOK "THOMAS ODELL OF MD. DATA BY WALTER ODELL"
BALTIMORE COUNTY ADMINISTRATIONS.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS LINEAGE BOOK VOL, 16, 1972

*from Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbot
Ida M. Shirk, Baltimore,
1927

Mrs. Eileen Davis Dan
221 South First Street
Decatur, Indiana 467

4. WILLIAM ODELL-ODLE WAS BORN IN 1738 AT BALTIMORE CO. MD., WHERE HE MARRIED BEFORE 8TH, FEB. 1762 TO ASENATH OWINGS, THE DAUGHTER OF JOHN AND ASENATH OWINGS. IT IS BELIEVED THIS IS THE WILLIAM, WHO LEASED TWO TRACTS OF LAND FROM WALTER SMITH AS RECORDED IN THE BALTIMORE CO. DEED RECORDS. LEASE RECORD BETWEEN WALTER SMITH TO WILLIAM ODELL MADE 27 SEPT 1765, PART OF A TRACT OF LAND CALLED BEALS DISCOVERY, SURVEYED FOR COL. JOHN SMITH, CONTAINING 50 ACRES FOR THE TERM OF 21 YEARS. THE SAID WILLIAM ODELL IS TO BUILD A DWELLING HOUSE, 20 X 16, AND A KITCHEN 20 X 16, AND PLANT AN ORCHARD OF 200 TREES. ON 11 FEB. 1767 ANOTHER LEASE RECORD WAS RECORDED. WALTER SMITH OF BALT. CO. AND WILLIAM ODELL OF THE AFORESAID CO. A PLANTER AND FARMER, LEASES 60 ACRES, PART OF BEALS DISCOVERY FOR TERM OF 40 YEARS. WITNESSES BY SAMUEL OWINGS AND HANNAH OWINGS. THE TAX LIST OF BALTIMORE LISTS WILLIAM ODELL --ONE. HUNDREDS, PATAPSCO UPPER, THE PROP OF BENJAMIN TASKER QTS. WILLIAM ODELL WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR TAXES FOR 17 IN 1782 WILLIAM ODELL WAS IN HAMPSHIRE CO. W.V., ON THE TAX LIST WITH 11 IN HIS HOUSEHOLD. WILLIAM ODELL PURCHASED TWO TRACTS OF LAND, 280 ACRES AND 173 ACRES ON CHESNUT RIDGE ON ALLEGANY MOUNTAIN FROM JOHN KYGER ON AUG. 12, 1783. ON 20TH OCT., 1806 WILLIAM AND ASENATH ODELL SOLD THEIR LAND IN HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, ONE TRACT TO JAMES AND BENJAMIN DAWSON AND THE OTHER TRACT TO PHILIP GOODE. WILLIAM ODELL SR. AND CALEB ODELL PURCHASED 80 ACRES IN 1812 AT ROSS COUNTY OH. IT IS BELIEVED WILLIAM LIVED WITH CALEB, AT ROSS COUNTY, OHIO AND IS THE OLDER MALE ON THE 1820 AND 1830 CENSUS, LIVING WITH HIM. (HIS AGE FITS TO BE BORN IN 1738). WILLIAM ODELL PROBABLY DIED IN ROSS COUNTY, OHIO, SHORTLY AFTER 1830. A DOCUMENTED LIST OF THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ASENATH IS YET TO BE FOUND, BUT RESEARCH INDICATES THEY HAD SONS JOHN, RICHARD, CALEB & LOTT.

CHILDREN?

1. JOHN ODELL, BORN 1764, PROBABLY IN BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND, MARRIED ABOUT 1787 AT HAMPSHIRE CO. W.V. TO NANCY MOORE ?? (MOORE IS NOT DOCUMENTED). JOHN MOVED TO ROSS CO. OHIO IN 1797 AND RESIDED THERE UNTIL HIS MOVE IN 1819, TO RANDOLPH COUNTY, INDIANA, WHERE HE DIED IN 1833. NANCY DIED SOMETIME AFTER JOHN. THEY WERE THE PARENTS OF SIX CHILDREN.
 1. MARY B. 1789 MARRIED MARTIN BOOTS FROM HARDY CO. W.V.
 2. SARAH B. APT. 1790 AND MARRIED GEO REITENOUR
 3. ASENATH B. APT. 1791 MARRIED WM. REITENOUR AND DAVID HAWORTH.
 4. CALEB OWENS, B. 1793, MARRIED HESTER BROWN AND IRENE FRANKLIN (WAR OF 1812)
 5. WILLIAM, B. 1794 MARRIED ELIZABETH FRANKLIN. (WAR OF 1812)
 6. JOHN BOOTS, B. APT 1800, NO FURTHER INFORMATION. in Grant Co IN 1832
2. RICHARD ODELL BORN ABOUT 1766, PROBABLY BALTIMORE CO. MD. MARRIED ELIZABETH DAWSON, DAU. OF WILLIAM DAWSON AND ELIZABETH MILLOTT. PROBABLY HAD SONS; to Warren Co IN c. 1791-1869 1. WILLIAM WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH EWINGS AND SERVED IN WAR OF 1812. 1808-1882 2. THOMAS WHO MARRIED ADELIA HORTON MIGRATED TO WARREN CO. IN. IN 1832. 1814-1899 3. JAMES, WHO WAS ON THE TAX LIST IN ROSS CO OH. 4. LAVINA B. 1814 AT ROSS CO. OHIO, MARRIED JOHN ALLEN.
3. LOTT ODELL, WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH TEDRICK IN 1806, ALLEGANY CO. MD. SERVED IN THE WAR OF 1812 FROM ROSS CO. OHIO. LIVING IN LICKING CO OHIO IN 1820-30 CENSUS.
 1. JOHN WHO MARRIED CLARINDA.
 2. CALEB WHO MARRIED POLLY MOORE IN 1839, FAIRFIELD CO. OHIO.
4. CALEB ODELL MARRIED ELIZABETH MCCLINTOCK. HE WAS A CAPT. IN THE WAR OF 1812, FROM ROSS COUNTY, OHIO. RESIDED IN ROSS COUNTY UNTILL THE 1830'S AND IN 1850, LIVING IN LIVINGSTON COUNTY, ILLINOIS, WHERE HE PROBABLY DIED SOON AFTER 1850. ILL. DEPT. OF VETERANS AFFAIRS HAS CALEB DIED 12-26-1848, BUT HE WAS ALIVE ON THE 1850 CENSUS, GIVING HIS AGE AS 76, FARMER BORN IN MARYLAND
 1. JANE B. 1813 M. JAMES ARGUBRIGHT

bur. Union Cem.
Warren Co, IN

IF ANY ODELL RESEARCHER HAS ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ON THIS FAMILY, PLEASE WRITE TO MRS. EILEEN DAWSON, 221 SOUTH FIRST ST., DECATUR, INDIANA 46733. FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE ODELL'S IN HAMPSHIRE CO. W.V. AND ROSS COUNTY, OHIO IS DESPERATELY NEEDED. ALSO ANY CORRECTIONS OR ADDITIONS WILL BE MOST WELCOME.

FEBRUARY 1982.

224 E. North St.
Winchester, IN 47394
October 28, 1991

Dear Be,

It was interesting talking to you on the phone last week. I always enjoy getting to know new-found cousins.

I apologize for not getting this out to you right away. I had company for two days after you called, then we left to spend the rest of the week in Michigan with our daughter. We just got home last night--so here it is!

The first three pages were given to me by another Odle researcher here in Winchester, who had gotten it from the person who did the research: Mrs. Eileen Davis Dawson. I have tried to write to Mrs. Dawson, but got no response. The connection between Thomas Odell II (#2 on page 1) and alleged son William (#3 on page 1) is challenged by Sharon J. Doliente who wrote Maryland and Virginia Colonials; Genealogies of Some Colonial Families (including Odell, Ridgley, and Beall). She claims that Thomas Odell II did not have a son named William.

The last page, about Nancy Odle Southard Marlowe, is from Ancestral Trails; Blanton, Milford, Sorrell, and Odle by Jean S. Bird, 70 Corte Alta, Novato CA 94949. The information, as she states, is from Teresa Odle, 514 W. Jefferson, Monticello IN 47960. Teresa is my first cousin: her father and my mother are brother and sister, descended from Thomas D. Odle through his son David (see below). Her mother is a descendant of Thomas D. Odle through his daughter Nancy. This book just came out a month or so ago, so I don't know if either Jean or Teresa would have any more information than what is on this page, but you might find it interesting to write to them. I believe Jean still has copies of her book for sale.

The group sheets for Richard, William, and Thomas Odle which are enclosed are my own research. Not everything can be positively documented, but I'm sure it is as correct as it can be made.

My Odle lineage, starting with Richard in Warren County IN is:

1. Richard Odle (1764-1844) & Elizabeth Dawson
2. William Odle (1791-1869) & Elizabeth Ewing
3. Thomas D. Odle (1818-1894) & Cynthia Jane Sewell
4. David Richard Odle (1855-1937) & Lillie Bell Evans
5. Arthur Curtis Odle (1889-1961) & Jennie C. Potter
6. Lillian L. Odle (1921) & Edward W. Bowlus
7. Barbara Ann Bowlus (1940) m. Duane L. Beck

I also have some material on Elizabeth Dawson's family that was given to me. Let me know if you would like that, too. (The material costs me a dime a page to copy at our local library.)

Sincerely,

Barbara Beck

224 E. North St.
Winchester, IN 47394
October 28, 1991

Dear Be,

It was interesting talking to you on the phone last week. I always enjoy getting to know new-found cousins.

I apologize for not getting this out to you right away. I had company for two days after you called, then we left to spend the rest of the week in Michigan with our daughter. We just got home last night--so here it is!

The first three pages were given to me by another Odle researcher here in Winchester, who had gotten it from the person who did the research: Mrs. Eileen Davis Dawson. I have tried to write to Mrs. Dawson, but got no response. The connection between Thomas Odell II (#2 on page 1) and alleged son William (#3 on page 1) is challenged by Sharon J. Doliente who wrote Maryland and Virginia Colonials; Genealogies of Some Colonial Families (including Odell, Ridgley, and Beall). She claims that Thomas Odell II did not have a son named William.

The last page, about Nancy Odle Southard Marlowe, is from Ancestral Trails; Blanton, Milford, Sorrell, and Odle by Jean S. Bird, 70 Corte Alta, Novato CA 94949. The information, as she states, is from Teresa Odle, 514 W. Jefferson, Monticello IN 47960. Teresa is my first cousin: her father and my mother are brother and sister, descended from Thomas D. Odle through his son David (see below). Her mother is a descendant of Thomas D. Odle through his daughter Nancy. This book just came out a month or so ago, so I don't know if either Jean or Teresa would have any more information than what is on this page, but you might find it interesting to write to them. I believe Jean still has copies of her book for sale.

The group sheets for Richard, William, and Thomas Odle which are enclosed are my own research. Not everything can be positively documented, but I'm sure it is as correct as it can be made.

My Odle lineage, starting with Richard in Warren County IN is:

1. Richard Odle (1764-1844) & Elizabeth Dawson
2. William Odle (1791-1869) & Elizabeth Ewing
3. Thomas D. Odle (1818-1894) & Cynthia Jane Sewell
4. David Richard Odle (1855-1937) & Lillie Bell Evans
5. Arthur Curtis Odle (1889-1961) & Jennie C. Potter
6. Lillian L. Odle (1921) & Edward W. Bowlus
7. Barbara Ann Bowlus (1940) m. Duane L. Beck

I also have some material on Elizabeth Dawson's family that was given to me. Let me know if you would like that, too. (The material costs me a dime a page to copy at our local library.)

Sincerely,

Barbara Beck

4. WILLIAM ODELL-ODLE WAS BORN IN 1738 AT BALTIMORE CO. MD., WHERE HE MARRIED BEFORE 8TH, FEB. 1762 TO ASENATH OWINGS, THE DAUGHTER OF JOHN AND ASENATH OWINGS. IT IS BELIEVED THIS IS THE WILLIAM, WHO LEASED TWO TRACTS OF LAND FROM WALTER SMITH AS RECORDED IN THE BALTIMORE CO. DEED RECORDS. LEASE RECORD BETWEEN WALTER SMITH TO WILLIAM ODELL MADE 27 SEPT 1765, PART OF A TRACT OF LAND CALLED BEALS DISCOVERY, SURVEYED FOR COL. JOHN SMITH, CONTAINING 50 ACRES FOR THE TERM OF 21 YEARS. THE SAID WILLIAM ODELL IS TO BUILD A DWELLING HOUSE, 20 X 16, AND A KITCHING 20 X 16, AND PLANT AN ORCHARD OF 200 TREES. ON 11 FEB. 1767 ANOTHER LEASE RECORD WAS RECORDED. WALTER SMITH OF BALT. CO. AND WILLIAM ODELL OF THE AFORESAID CO. A PLANTER AND FARMER, LEASES 60 ACRES, PART OF BEALS DISCOVERY FOR TERM OF 40 YEARS. WITNESSES BY SAMUEL OWINGS AND HANNAH OWINGS. THE TAX LIST OF BALTIMORE LISTS WILLIAM ODELL --ONE. HUNDREDS, PATAPSCO UPPER, THE PROP OF BENJAMIN TASKER QTS. WILLIAM ODELL WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR TAXES FOR 1773. IN 1782 WILLIAM ODELL WAS IN HAMPSHIRE CO. W.V. ON THE TAX LIST WITH 11 IN HIS HOUSEHOLD. WILLIAM ODELL PURCHASED TWO TRACTS OF LAND, 280 ACRES AND 173 ACRES ON CHESNUT RIDGE ON ALLEGANY MOUNTAIN FROM JOHN KYSER ON AUG. 12, 1783. ON 20TH OCT., 1806 WILLIAM AND ASENATH ODELL SOLD THEIR LAND IN HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, ONE TRACT TO JAMES AND BENJAMIN DAWSON AND THE OTHER TRACT TO PHILIP GOODE. WILLIAM ODELL SR. AND CALEB ODELL PURCHASED 80 ACRES IN 1812 AT ROSS COUNTY OH. IT IS BELIEVED WILLIAM LIVED WITH CALEB AT ROSS COUNTY, OHIO AND IS THE OLDER MALE ON THE 1820 AND 1830 CENSUS, LIVING WITH HIM. (HIS AGE FITS TO BE BORN IN 1738). WILLIAM ODELL PROBABLY DIED IN ROSS COUNTY, OHIO, SHORTLY AFTER 1830. A DOCUMENTED LIST OF THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ASENATH IS YET TO BE FOUND, BUT RESEARCH INDICATES THEY HAD SONS JOHN, RICHARD, CALEB & LOTT.

CHILDREN?

1. JOHN ODELL, BORN 1764, PROBABLY IN BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND, MARRIED ABOUT 1787 AT HAMPSHIRE CO. W.V. TO NANCY MOORE ?? (MOORE IS NOT DOCUMENTED). JOHN MOVED TO ROSS CO. OHIO IN 1797 AND RESIDED THERE UNTIL HIS MOVE IN 1819, TO RANDOLPH COUNTY, INDIANA, WHERE HE DIED IN 1833. NANCY DIED SOMETIME AFTER JOHN. THEY WERE THE PARENTS OF SIX CHILDREN.
 1. MARY B. 1789 MARRIED MARTIN BOOTS FROM HARDY CO. W.V.
 2. SARAH B. APT. 1790 AND MARRIED GEO REITENOUR
 3. ASENATH B. APT. 1791 MARRIED WM. REITENOUR AND DAVID HAWORTH.
 4. CALEB OWENS, B. 1793, MARRIED HESTER BROWN AND IRENE FRANKLIN (WAR OF 1812)
 5. WILLIAM, B. 1794 MARRIED ELIZABETH FRANKLIN. (WAR OF 1812)
 6. JOHN BOOTS, B. APT 1800, NO FURTHER INFORMATION. in Grant Co IN 1833
2. RICHARD ODELL BORN ABOUT 1766, PROBABLY BALTIMORE CO. MD. MARRIED ELIZABETH DAWSON, DAU. OF WILLIAM DAWSON AND ELIZABETH MILLOTT. PROBABLY HAD SONS; to Warren Co IN 1831
 c1764 - d. 1844
 c1791-1869
 1808-1882
 1. WILLIAM WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH EWINGS AND SERVED IN WAR OF 1812.
 2. THOMAS WHO MARRIED ADELIA HORTON MIGRATED TO WARREN CO. IN. IN 1832.
 3. JAMES, WHO WAS ON THE TAX LIST IN ROSS CO OH.
 1814 - 1899
 4. LAVINA B. 1814 AT ROSS CO. OHIO, MARRIED JOHN ALLEN.
3. LOTT ODELL, WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH TEDRICK IN 1806, ALLEGANY CO. MD. SERVED IN THE WAR OF 1812 FROM ROSS CO. OHIO. LIVING IN LICKING CO OHIO IN 1820-30 CENSUS.
 1. JOHN WHO MARRIED CLARINDA.
 2. CALEB WHO MARRIED POLLY MOORE IN 1839, FAIRFIELD CO. OHIO.
4. CALEB ODELL MARRIED ELIZABETH MCCLINTOCK. HE WAS A CAPT. IN THE WAR OF 1812, FROM ROSS COUNTY, OHIO. RESIDED IN ROSS COUNTY UNTILL THE 1830'S AND IN 1850, LIVING IN LIVINGSTON COUNTY, ILLINOIS, WHERE HE PROBABLY DIED SOON AFTER 1850. ILL. DEPT. OF VETERANS AFFAIRS HAS CALEB DIED 12-26-1848, BUT HE WAS ALIVE ON THE 1850 CENSUS, GIVING HIS AGE AS 76, FARMER BORN IN MARYLAND
 1. JANE B. 1813 M. JAMES ARGUBRIGHT

bur. Union Cem.
Warren Co. IN

IF ANY ODELL RESEARCHER HAS ANY FURTHER INFORMATION ON THIS FAMILY, PLEASE WRITE TO MRS. EILEEN DAWSON, 221 SOUTH FIRST ST., DECATUR, INDIANA 46733. FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE ODELL'S IN HAMPSHIRE CO. W.V. AND ROSS COUNTY, OHIO IS DESPERATELY NEEDED. ALSO ANY CORRECTIONS OR ADDITIONS WILL BE MOST WELCOME.

FEBRUARY 1982.



Climbing your Family Tree Can be Fun

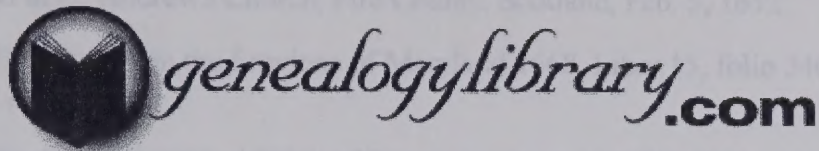
MRS. EILEEN DAWSON
221 South First Street
Decatur, Indiana 46733

FROM THE RESEARCH FILES OF EILEEN DAWSON

SOURCES: 4TH GENERATION---WILLIAM ODLE (1738-AFTER 1830) & ASENATH OWINGS

1. HAMPSHIRE COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA, 1782 STATE CENSUS
WILLIAM ODDLE, HAMPSHIRE CO. W.V., 11 IN HOUSEHOLD (NOT LISTED IN 1784)
2. GRANTEE DEED INDEX, BOOK 6, PAGE 91
1783, KYGER, JOHN (WIFE HANNAH) TO WILLIAM ODLE OF HAMPSHIRE CO. VIR. 280 ACRES.
ON CHESNUT RIDGE ON ALLEGANY MOUNTAIN, RECORDED AUG. 12, 1783.
WITNESSES EDWARD MCCARTY AND EDWARD AMORY.
3. 1783, JOHN KYGER (WIFE HANNAH) TO WILLIAM ODLE OF HAMPSHIRE CO. VIR. 173 ACRES
ON CHESNUT RIDGE, ON ALLEGANY MOUNTAIN, SAME DATE AS ABOVE AND SAME WITNESSES.
4. WILL OF HENRY MARTCH, 5JAN 1786, PROBATED APRIL 13, 1787, WIFE CHRISTINA, DAU.
MARY SMITH HAS CHILD., DAU. CHRISTENA, EXEC JOB CHASE, WM. VANCE ESQ., ANTHONY
BAKER, DAU. CHRISTENA, SECURTIES EDWARD MCCARTHY, NICHOLAS SEAVER,
WITNESSES WILLIAM AND JOHN ODLE, JACOB SINKS, WILLIAM VANCE & ANTHONY BAKER,
(HAMPSHIRE CO. VA. ESTATES)
5. LAND TAX, HARDY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, YEAR OF 1787.
ODLE, WILLIAM.
6. ODELL & ALLIED FAMILIES, BY WALTER G. ODELL, JAN 16, 1905.
WILLIAM ODELL DIED IN 1748-49 NEAR RANDALLSTOWN, BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND.
HE HAD A WIFE ELIZABETH AND ONE OF THEIR SONS WILLIAM, BORN IN 1738 (MOVED WEST
TO KY. OR OHIO. WAS IN HAMPSHIRE CO. VA. IN 1790.
7. OWINGS & ALLIED FAMILIES, JOHN AND ASENATH OWINGS OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND
HAD ASENATH, BORN ABOUT 1744, MARRIED BEFORE FEB. 1762 (DATE OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN)
TO A MR. ODELL. TWO OF THEIR SONS WERE NAMED LOTT AND CALEB OWINGS.
8. TAX RECORDS, HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1788 WILLIAM ODELLE
1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, WILLIAM ODELL
9. JOHN ODELL, ENSIGN IN CAPT. JACOB SLAGLES COMPANY, HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, VIR. JUNE
15, 1795, (FROM HAACHERS MUSTER ROLLS VIRGINIA MILITIA)
10. EARLY ALLEGANY CO. MD. RECORDS--OCT. 18, 1796, EBENEZER DAVIS ESTATE.
ACCOUNTS PAID TO WILLIAM ODLE, EDWARD MCCARTY, M. RAVENSCROFT ETC.
11. WESTERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, OBITS AND MARRIAGES.
1839--SARAH REITTENOUR, BORN OCT. 6, 1790, NEW HAMPSHIRE CO. VA. DIED BEFORE AUG.
26, 1839, RANDOLPH CO. IND. THE DAUGHTER OF JOHN ODLE, MARRIED TO GEORGE REITTENOUR.
CAME FROM HAMPSHIRE CO. TO ROSS CO. OHIO IN 1797.
12. ALLEGHANY CO. MD. WILLS, DAWSON, WILLIAM OF ALLEGHANY CO. MD. JUNE 11, 1802
EXEC. WILLIAM ODLE AND JESSE DAWSON, JULY 21, 1802.
13. ALLEGANY CO. MD. MARRIAGES--SCOTT ODLE AND ELIZABETH TEDRICK, SEPT 20, 1806.
(SHAW: LOTT ODLE)
14. DEED RECORD, HAMPSHIRE CO. VIR.--20 OCT. 1806, WILLIAM ODLE AND WIFE ASENATH TO
JAMES AND BENJAMIN DAWSON OF ALLEGANY CO. MD. WITNESSES PHILIP GOODE AND CALEB
ODLE. SIGNED BY WILLIAM ODLE AND ASENATH ODLE.

DEED RECORD, HAMPSHIRE CO. VIR. 20 OCT. 1806, WILLIAM ODLE AND WIFE TO PHILIP
GOODE, WITNESSES WERE JAMES DAWSON, BENJAMIN DAWSON, SIGNED BY WILLIAM ODLE AND
ASENATH ODLE.
15. 7 AUG. 1812, WILLIAM ODLE, SEN. & CALEB ODLE PURCHASED 80 ACRES IN ROSS CO. OHIO.
PATENTED TO JOHN MCNILL, ASIGNEE.
16. CALEB ODLE, A PRI. LATER A CAPT. & COMMANDED A CO. OF OHIO VOL. FROM ROSS CO. OHIO.
SERVICE; OCT & NOV. 1812--JULY & AUG 1813, OCT. & NOV. 1813. CALEB DIED IN LIVINGSTON
COUNTY, ILL. CENSUS RECORD, 1850 GIVES BORN IN 1773, IN MARYLAND.
17. ESTATE RECORD OF JAMES DAWSON (OF WILLIAM) OF ALLEGHANY CO. MD. LISTS SEVERAL
SONS, BUT TWO ARE NAMED LOTT ODLE DAWSON & WILLIAM ODLE DAWSON. 1816-1820.



Colonial Families of the United States Descended from the Immigrants

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) | [GenealogyLibrary.com Main](#)
[Search Book](#) [Page](#)

Page 148

Went to Berkeley Co., W. Va., in 1791 and prospered.

Zepheniah Beall recorded April 4, 1806, at Martinsburg, W. Va., about bill of sale of Negroes to Francis Silver. Issue:

[1] Ann Beall, b 1789; m 1802 Francis Silver, b 1775, d 1852. Issue:

a. Zepheniah Silver, b 1803; m Martha Jane Henshaw. Part issue 2 sons:

[a] Francis Silver, b (???); m Mary Ann Gray, and had son, Gray Silver. See page 308, Minute Man, October, 1927, S. A. R.

[b] John Moore Silver, b (???); m Margaret Davis Perkins. Had son, Bayard Perkins Silver, of St. Louis, Mo. See page 389, Minute Man for October, 1927, S. A. R.

b. Jeremiah Silver, b 1805.

c. Anne Silver, b 1807.

d. Lucy Semple Silver, b 1809.

[2] Lucy Beall, b 1790; m James Waggener.

[3] Mary Beall, b 1791; m [1] Samuel Blackmore; m [2] Jacob Jobe.

[4] Eleanor Beall, b 1795, d 1867; m Samuel Silver.

Above from records of Christ Episcopal Church of Berkeley Co., W. Va.

James Beall, Sr., 1652-1725, Immigrant

JUDGE JOSEPH BEALL, 1708-1798.

SERGEANT JAMES BELL OF ROGER, 1761-1831.

GENERAL REZIN BEALL, 1769-1843.

JUDGE WM. MURDOCK BEALL, 1742-1823.

James Bell, b 1652, son of Alexander Bell and his wife, Margaret Ramsay Bell,

baptized in St. Andrew's Church, Fife County, Scotland, Feb. 5, 1652."

James Beall arrived in the Province of Maryland 1668. Liber 15, folio 340, Land Office, Annapolis.

James Beall, Sr., b 1652, d 1725, of Rovers' Content and Fife. Will probated Feb. 10, 1725, P. G. Co., Liber 1, folio 140, 1725.

Mentions brother Alexander and son-in-law Thomas O'Dell.

James Beall, testator to will of John Emmert, Charles County, made April 13, 1695. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. II, folio 152.

Page 148

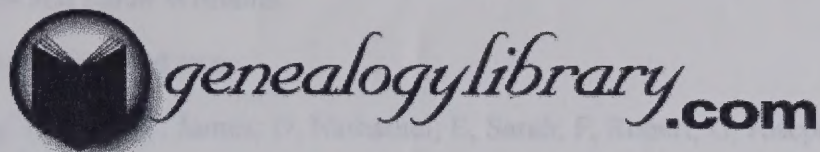
[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) | [GenealogyLibrary.com Main Search Book](#) [Page](#)

Go to page:

Go

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]
[[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]
[[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Colonial Families of the United States Descended from the Immigrants

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) |
[Search Book](#)

[GenealogyLibrary.com Main](#)
[Page](#)

Page 149

Ninian Beall and his wife, Ruth Moore Beall, deeded to James Beall, Jan. 23, 1698, a tract of land called Rovers' Content, 562 acres, in P. G. Co.

James Beall made trustee of a Presbyterian Church. Land in Upper Marlboro, P. G. Co., deeded by Colonel Ninian Beall, Nov. 25, 1704, "for ye propagation of ye Gospel of Jesus Christ."

James Beall vestryman in Broad Creek P. E. Church, Piscataway Parish, Aug. 19, 1707. See records Rock Creek Church Parish, folio 22.

James Beall elder in the Presbyterian Church, Upper Marlboro, 1713. Briggs' American Presbyterian, 1884.

James Beall testator in will of Steven Johnson of P. G. Co., made Dec. 25, 1718. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 296.

Land called Lone Head was surveyed for James Beall, Feb. 7, 1711. Patented April 10, 1715, 782 acres. See Rent Rolls Book, P. G. Co., No. 1, folio 118.

Land called Drumaldry was surveyed for James Beall, Sept. 16, 1715, 225 acres. It was in now Montgomery County.

Land called Ley Hill surveyed for James Beall, Aug. 17, 1716, 1,298 acres, located in N. W. Branch, north of Drumaldry, in now Montgomery Co.

Land called Good Luck, located on east side of Cabbin John Branch, surveyed for James Beall, June 4, 1714. Patented April 20, 1719. See Rent Roll Book, P. G. Co., No. 1, folio 333.

James Beall m Sarah Pearce, 1693, dr of John and Sarah Pearce. See deed, Liber A, folio 361, P. G. Co., 1701. After the death of James Beall, 1725, his wife Sarah m Dr. John Haswell of P. G. Co. She survived Dr. John. In her will, probated Nov. 28, 1761, W. B. No. 1, folio 535, P. G. Co., she leaves bequests to her Beall children, and a calf to "my granddaughter, Charity, dr of my son James." This was the Charity Beall who m Haswell Magruder, son of Samuel, Jr. She also mentions her dr, Sarah O'Dell, and her great-grandchildren, James

Williams and Sarah Williams.

James and Sarah had issue:

A, Mary; B, John; C, James; D, Nathaniel; E, Sarah; F, Robert; G, Joseph; H, Zepheniah.

A. Mary Beall, b 1694, d before 1723; m Thomas O'Dell, b 1692, son of Thomas O'Dell, Sr., and his wife, Sarah Ridgley Brewer. Issue unknown.

Page 149

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) | [Search Book](#)

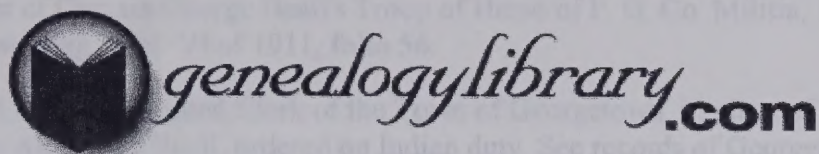
[GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page](#)

Go to page:

Go

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]
 [[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]
 [[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Colonial Families of the United States Descended from the Immigrants

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) | [Search Book](#)

[GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page](#)

Page 159

[6] Cassandra Beall, b 1792, d 1839; n. m.

[7] Jemima Ann Beall, b 1793.

[8] Rebecca Beall, b 1795, d 1871; m Robert McClerry. Had son, Perry Beall McClerry; m Mary Jane Doub. They had son, George Beall McClerry, of Frederick Co. See folio 30, Vol. XXXIII, D. A. R. Lineage Book, and folio 94, Official Bulletin, S. A. R., June, 1921.

[9] James Perry Beall, b 1798, d 1802.

[10] George Washington Beall, b 1801; m 1830 Caroline Cockey, dr of William Cockey and his wife, a Miss Graff of Baltimore.

[11] Jane Margaret Beall, b 1804, d 1821; n. m.

James Beall, d 1725. Immigrant--Continued

E. Sarah Beall, b 1703; m Nov. 21, 1723, Reginald O'Dell, b 1705. Will Liber 1, folio 298, P. G. Co., 1740; also see Deed Book M, folio 598, P. G. Co., 1730.

Inherits from father part of Beall's Manor, located at the head of West Paint Branch, Montgomery Co. Sarah and her children, James and John O'Dell, are mentioned in her brother Robert's will of 1740, P. G. Co.

F. Robert Beall, b 1705, d 1740. Inherits from his father part of Ley Hill. In a deed of Dec. 1, 1736, Book T, folio 436, P. G. Co.

Dr. John Haswell and his wife Sarah, late relic of James Beall, d 1725, for love and affection toward Robert Beall and Joseph Beall, sons of James Beall and Sarah, etc. Robert Beall's will probated July 5, 1740, P. G. Co. No mention of a wife or children. Leaves his property to brothers and sisters and their children. Joseph Beall executor.

G. Joseph Beall, b 1708, d 1798, in Frederick Co. Inherits from his father part of land called Ley Hill.

Member of Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse of P. G. Co. Militia, 1748.
Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI of 1911, folio 56.

Nov. 11, 1757, appointed Clerk of the Town of Georgetown, in place of
Captain Alexander Beall, ordered on Indian duty. See records of Georgetown.

Nov. 23, 1765, Joseph Beall was one of the twelve immortal judges of
Frederick Co. Court who by unanimous vote repudiated the Stamp Act and
published their action to the world. Am. Hist. Register, 1896, folio 147. Also
D. A. R. tablet on Court House at Frederick.

Page 159

[Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Book Beginning](#) |
[Search Book](#)

[GenealogyLibrary.com Main](#)
[Page](#)

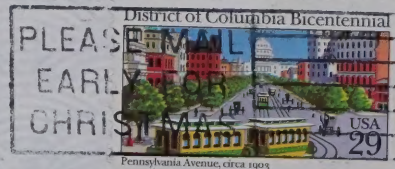
Go to page:

Go

[[Home](#) | [Search Books](#) | [This Week's New Books](#) | [Social Security Death Index](#) | [Vital Records Assistant](#)]
[[Genealogy Discovery Articles](#) | [U.S. Geographical Names Information System](#) | [Guest Book](#)]
[[Family Tree Maker Online](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [Genealogy "How-To" Guide](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Jean S. Bird
70 Corte Alta
Novato, CA 94949



B. J. Patnaude
626 Gladstone
South Bend, Indiana
46619

195

195

195

Nov. 14, '91

Dear Beulah,

I thank you for your order and check, which arrived this afternoon. I will mail your book tomorrow at book rate, but it shouldn't take long to reach you.

I hope that you will enjoy it, and that it will be of some benefit to you.

Best wishes,

Jean S. Bird

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. In the second part, we shall consider the special case of a homogeneous system.

3. The third part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions.

4. Finally, in the fourth part, we shall give some numerical results.

5. The paper concludes with a summary of the results.

6. The author wishes to express his thanks to the referee for his valuable suggestions.

7. The work was supported by the National Science Foundation.

Thomas Powel: d. 1/25/1812. 62d yr.

Married, 9/26/1784, Maria See (62a), widow of John Enters (60).

Son: Stephen, b. 8/24/1780.

62a Mary Powel: d. 12/14/1818. b. 10/22/1749.

Widow of (62). Daughter of Isaac See and Eva Foshay.

63 William Foshay: d. Jan. . . . illegible . . . Aged 35 yrs.

Probably son of (64).

64 John Foshay: d. 9/3/1809. 66th yr.

A soldier of the Revloution.

Married Anna Van Wart (65).

Children: John, b. 10/10/1768; Mary, bpt. 1771; Jane, bpt. 1773; Abraham, bpt. 1777; Anna, b. 4/24/1779; Rebecca, b. 9/11/1781; Miriam, b. 4/19/1784.

65 Anna Van Wart: d. 5/17/1829. 81st yr.

Widow of (64). Daughter of Abraham Van Wart and Wyntie Crankheyt.

65a Anna Yerks: d. 12/11/1794.

Daughter of William and Mary.

66 Rachel Van Wart: d. 3/3/1825. 75th yr.

Widow of William Van Wart.

67 Jacob Odell: d. 11/18/1835. Aged 43 yrs. ✓

Son of Abraham (67b).

67a Christina Van Wart Odell: d. 3/6/1851. Aged 86 yrs. ✓

Widow of Abraham (67b). Daughter of Johannis Van Wart (50).

67b A dilapidated and illegible stone 3 feet south of (67a) probably marks the grave of Abraham Odell, d. 1810, married Christina Van

[30]

Fort Orange & the Dutch settlement on the North, New Amsterdam on the S. + with remains below & perhaps regretted factored

Mass. Dutch

Odell
Odell

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

Wart (67a) in 1783. Served in Capt. Honeywell's company in the Revolution.

Children: John; Isaac, bpt. 1791; Jacob (67); Elizabeth, b. 6/29/1784; Benjamin (38a), who married Mary, daughter of Jacob Buckhout (13); Hannah, twin of Benjamin, who married Jacob Buckhout, Jr. (198); Rachel married David Buckhout (199a); Ann married Martin Smith, successor to Edward Couenhoven (55) as keeper of the Couenhoven Tavern; Rosetta (42c) married Wm. A. Dutcher (42b); Elizabeth married Nicholas Storms (162b).

68 James Acker: d. 1/1/1812. Died on his birthday, aged 30 yrs. Son of Capt. Sibert and Anna.

69 Capt. Jacob Acker: d. 11/5/1832. Aged 79 yrs. Son of Deliverance (72).

His widow, Jane (69a), died in 1839. Aged 75 yrs.

Children: Jemima, Amelia, Mary, Jacob, Abraham, Daniel, Wilhelmina.

From his proficiency as a marksman, Jacob was known among his associates as "Rifle Jake." It is related that he frequently exposed himself to capture or a worse fate for the sake of displaying his skill, by shooting a button or tassel from an enemy uniform, feats which, with the weapons of the period, were nice work. It may be presumed that slight inaccuracies did not injure his reputation when the enemy odds were unfavorable. He was wounded three times during a scouting expedition to Morrisania. He served in Capt. Sybout Acker's company.

70 Deliverance Acker: d. 10/15/1804. 21st yr.

Probably son of (69).

71 Samuel Acker: d. 3/26/1831. 29th yr.

Probably son of (69).

72 Deliuaranel Acker: d. 12/29/1764. 37th yr.

Despite the curious spelling of the first name, the stone undoubtedly marks the grave of Deliverance, the son of Stephen Acker and Engeltie Krankheyt and grandson of the original Wolfert. His wife was Judah Barheit.

Children: Stephen, bpt. 1750; Capt. Jacob (69); Christena, bpt. 1760; Judah, bpt. 1762; Benjamin (247).

[31]

earliest interments date prior to 1650. 180 were buried before the close of that century. Oldest legible stone is Mary Klerke d/4/29/1757 wife of Gilbert Drake. 32 yrs

Outbreak of Rev.

Of such sturdy stuff were constituted, the three young men who on tragic Sept. morning in 1780 by their rejection of the flattering offers of Major Andre' secured the treacherous plot of Arnold whose success in all human probability would have defeated the tottering Patriot Cause. All three of the Captains, Paulding, Van Wart and Williams, were born into prominent families of the neighborhood. Curiously none of them are buried here. -- Washington Irving buried there. A simple marble slab indicates the grave with rounded corners & edges designed to fascinate souvenir collectors who have carried off piece meal two earlier stones.

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

band in the Elmsford churchyard. Cornelius was a Committeeman and Lieutenant of a local company. His house on the Saw Mill River Road, one mile south of Elmsford, was destroyed by the enemy 9/17/1777, and he was captured and confined in the Provost jail in New York. His son, Cornelius, Jr., escaped, scantily clothed, through the snow; his early death was attributed to exposure at that time. Cornelius, Sr., succeeded to the farm owned by his father and grandfather. After the war he purchased the original property from the Commissioners of Forfeiture. He soon after built the house which was standing until a few years ago.

Ezekiel Legget: d. 1770. 39th yr.

Jane, wife, b. 10/4/1739. d. 12/20/1830.

Catarina Banker: b. 1/14/1785. d. 7/10/1875.

Daughter of Nicholas and Catrina Acker. Widow of (79).

Deliverance Dutcher: d. 11/7/1823. 41st yr.

Wife, Catarina Banker (78). Son of Capt. William (73).

Johannes Dutcher: d. 9/16/1776. 73d yr.

Son of Barnt (original) and Maritie Conckling.

Married 5/27/1737, Menyo Boyce (80a), who died 8/17/1770, aged 60 yrs.

His second wife was Rachel Gardenier, widow of Joghem Van Wart. She died 1795.

Children: Jacob, bpt. 1732; Johannes, Jr., bpt. 1736, married Margaret Acker, daughter of Abraham; William (73); Lea, bpt. 1751.

Cornelius Romer: d. 6/9/1833. 37th yr.

Son of Capt. John Romer and Leah Van Tassel. Grandson of Cornelius Van Tassel (76).

Wife, Catherine Lent, d. 4/3/1868. 69th yr.

De Boise Family Vault:

"Hier Leyt het lichaem
van Petrus Van Tassel
Geboren de 15 May 1728
Overleeden de 17 Sept. 1784
Outzynde 36 Yaren
4 Maanden en 3 dagen."

Son of Johannis and Caterina Boyce and brother of Maj. Jacob (128).

[34]

* 929
H620

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

Peter was a Committeeman, also a private in Capt. Martling's company. His house was destroyed at the same time as that of Cornelius (76) and he was also made a prisoner and confined in Provost Jail.

He married Catrina (84), May 1, 1765.

Children: Peter, b. 4/1/1766, married Anna Vinsen (Vincent?); John.

His farm, on the Saw Mill River Road, afterward became the property of Rev. Thomas G. Smith (10). Peter died soon after the war, possibly from hardships endured. His son, John, took title to the property, which was just south and adjoining that of Cornelius (76).

84

"Ter Gedachtinis van
Catriena Ecker wedue van
Petrus Van Tessel geboren
Nov. 10th, 1736 Overleeden
de 10 van Jan. 1793 Out Zynde
56 Yaaren en 2 Maanden."

Daughter of Sibert Acker (38) and granddaughter of original Wolfert.

85 *William Van Wort*: d. 7/5/1838. Aged 64 yrs. ✓

Son of Jacob and Hester Van Nostrand. Wife, Tamar (86).

85a *Cecelia Conice*: d. 6/12/1865. Wife of John Romer.

86 *Tamar, wife of William Van Wort* (85): d. 9/5/1843. 70th yr. ✓

87 *Daniel Odell*: d. 9/7/1819. 46th yr. ✓

Wife, Anna (102a). Daughter of (90). 1896/3 6-1793

88 *Abraham Devoe*: d. 6/4/1805. 81st yr.

Son of Johannis and Hester See. Married first, Lea Storm by whom he had Anna, bpt. 1754; Esther, bpt. 1759; Abraham, bpt. 1763, who married Catrina de Revere.

His second wife was Maritie Davids, by whom he had John (235) and Lena, bpt. 1778.

Abraham's name is on the muster roll of Minute Men, 1778-80, Capt. Gabriel Requa.

89 *Jacob Devoe*: d. 3/13/1824. 37th year. Probably son of (88).

[35]

DOCUMENT DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC LIBRARY
SOUTH

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

- 90 Jacob Boyce: d. 1806. Aged 37 yrs. Stone badly broken. ✓
Son of Thomas (36). Wife, Sarah.
- 90a Thomas Boyce: d. 4/10/1825. Aged 42 yrs. Son of (36). ✓
- 91 Daniel Van Wart: d. 1/29/1842. 70th yr. ✓
Son of Johannis (50) and Rachel Blauvelt.
His wife, Susannah (91a); d. 12/26/1840. 62d yr.
- 92 Isaac Brower: d. 12/24/1813. 70th yr.
Probably son of Johannis and Elizabeth Concklie.
- 93 Benjamin Brower: d. 3/29/1833. 60th yr.
Married Margaret, daughter of Abraham Acker, Jr., and Catrina Van Tassel. Margaret d. 9/25/1837. 63d yr.
- 94 Stevanus Acker: d. 5/26/1796. 70th yr.
Son of Stephen and Engeltie Conckling and grandson of original Wolfert.
Married, 1st Bridget, daughter of Capt. John Buckhout (74) 9/21/1746.
Married, 2d, Gertrude, daughter of Martin and Jane Bant, 9/8/1771.
Children by first wife: Stephen, bpt. 1762; Aeltie, b. 11/18/1764; Lea, bpt. 1766.
By second wife: Peter, b. 4/16/1773; Anna, b. 10/2/1774; Stephen, b. 3/15/1778; Jacob, b. 1/11/1780.
- 94a George Ramsen: d. 4/3/1818. Aged 80 yrs.
- 95 James See: d. 8/7/1801. 63d yr.
Son of Isaac and Eva Foshay.
Married, 11/26/1758, Mary (95b), daughter of Cornelius and Antie Van Tassel. She died 4/27/1823. Aged 85 yrs.
Children: Eva, bpt. 1761; Catrina, bpt. 1762; Jane, bpt. 1762; Mary, bpt. 1764; Isaac, bpt. 1765; Lea, bpt. 1766; Rachel, bpt. 1769; Catrina, bpt. 1771; Hester, b. 8/20/1774; Aaltie, bpt. 1777.

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

- James was enrolled for the French War in Capt. Fowler's company, 1758. Described as a weaver; round face; brown eyes; height 5 ft. 8½ in. He also served in the Revolution.
- 95a Leah, wife of John Yerks: d. 1797. Illegible.
- 96 Deborah Pugsley: d. 9/9/1770. Aged 44 yrs. She was the wife of William Pugsley, who succeeded the Philipse family as occupant of the Manor House.
- 96a Elizabeth Orser: d. 1/12/1826. 77th yr.
Wife of Capt. Jonas Orser, who died 7/7/1834 in his 90th yr. A Lieutenant in Capt. Ladiou's company in 1776; Captain in 1778. See (153a).
Children: Solomon, bpt. 1769; William (163), b. 6/11/1772; Mary, bpt. 1784.
- 97 Sarah, wife of Abraham Van Tassel, Jr.: d. 5/2/1844. Aged 32 yrs.
- 98 James P. See: d. 3/9/1836. Aged 64 yrs. Son of (99).
Wife (98a).
- 98a Ann Comb: d. 2/4/1812. 35th yr.
Wife of (98).
- 98b Sophia De Revere: d. 5/17/1820. Aged 75 yrs.
Widow of Peter See (99). Daughter of Johannis De Revere and Catherine Van Tassel.
- 99 A broken red stone, two feet North of (98b), probably marks the grave of Peter See. Son of Isaac and Eva Foshay. Bpt. 1737. A Revolutionary soldier. Married 6/9/1765, Sophia De Revere (98b).
Children: Isaac (243); Abraham (242); James (98); Catrina, bpt. 1773; Lea (99a), b. 1784, d. 1859; Mary, b. 6/22/1780, married John F. Child.
- 100 Ann Dutfield: d. 2/3/1795. Aged 30 yrs.
Wife of John Delanoy.

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

101 Benjamin Tillotson: d. 3/5/1795. Aged 67 yrs.

102 Peter Brush: d. 7/12/1801. 39th yr.

102a Anna Odell: d. 5/28/1825. Aged 44 yrs.

Widow of Daniel Odell (87). Daughter of Jacob Boyce (90).

103 Capt. Jacob Romer: d. 2/14/1807. Aged 93 yrs.

Married Frena Haerlaager, Aug. 20, 1754. She died 1/2/1819. Aged 94 yrs.

Children: Hendrick, bpt. 1755, married Christena Van Wormer; Elizabeth, bpt. 1757; Frena, bpt. 1760, married Abraham Martlings, see (33); Catrina, bpt. 1753; Jacob (103a); Capt. John, b. 11/10/1764, d. 5/27/1855, married Leah Van Tassel, see (76); Mary, bpt. 1769; Anna, bpt. 1772; Sara, bpt. 1773; Femmetie, b. 2/20/1777, and others, eighteen all told.

Jacob and Frena were youthful lovers in their native Switzerland. Unable to gain the approval of their elders, they fled together to seek their fortunes in America. Their resources were not sufficient to pay the passage of both, so Frena agreed to bind herself out to service, as was then the custom, while Jacob toiled industriously at his trade of tailor, saving through the weary years (Jacob was forty when they were married) to purchase Frena's freedom. Frena, meanwhile, had dropped out of knowledge in the vast country up river. Through the good offices of the post rider, who knew every soul from Fort Orange to New Amsterdam, they were reunited and lived many happy years together. Jacob was an ardent patriot. At his house, which was located where the pumping station now stands, at Eastview, the scout party of young men gathered and slept, the night before the capture of Maj. André.

103a Jacob Romer: d. 1816. Bpt. 1762.

The son of (103). A Revolutionary soldier.

103b Mary, wife of John Van Tassel: d. Feb., 1799. Aged 25 yrs.

Probably the daughter-in-law of (105).

104 Andrew Storm: d. 10/10/1854. 83d yr.

The son of John Storm and Patience Gibbs.

His wife, Margaret, d. 5/29/1851. 69th yr.

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

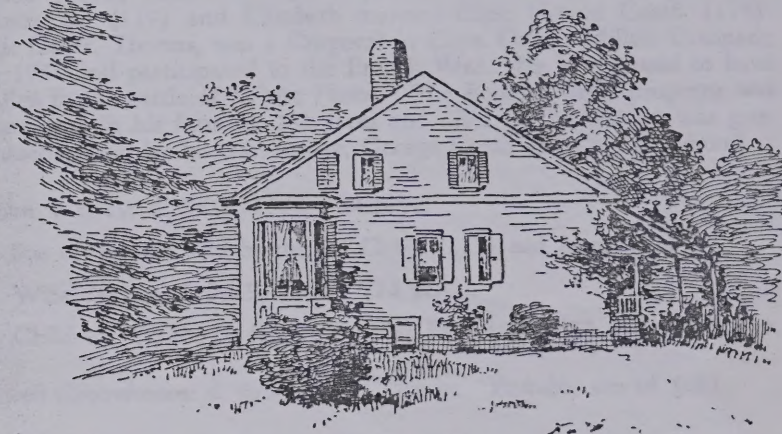
105 John Van Tassel: d. 4/11/1807. b. 4/23/1737.

Son of Johannis and Helena Hammond.

Married Rachel (105a), daughter of Johannis Van Tassel and Catrina Boyce. Rachel died 9/22/1819. b. 6/24/1735.

Daughter, Cathrine (105b); d. 6/9/1820 in her 48th yr.

Children: Rachel, bpt. 1762; Anna, bpt. 1763; Johannes, bpt. 1765, see (103b); Lea, b. 3/11/1767; Johannes, bpt. 1770; Amy, b. 4/3/1776.



VAN TASSEL TAVERN—MOTT HOUSE

John enlisted for the French War in Capt. Fowler's company, 1758, again in Capt. Bloomer's company, 1759. He is described as a laborer; round, dark face; light hair; light eyes; height, 5 ft. 6 in. He also served in the Revolution. John was the proprietor of the Van Tassel Inn, later owned by Jacob Mott, the site of which is now occupied by the Grade School on the corner of Hamilton Place.

Irving was a friend of the Mott family and a frequent guest at their house. He is said to have hinted in conversation with Mrs. Mott that the fanciful description in the "Legend" was written with this house in mind. As Irving occasionally freely sketched his characters from life, it is easy to believe that the remains of the immortal Baltus Van Tassel repose in John's grave and just as easy to believe that the luscious Catrina sleeps in the nearby grave of John's daughter, Cathrine. The epitaph of Cathrine:

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

"Her months of affliction is over,
Her days and nights of distress,
We see her in anguish no more,
She has gained her happy release."

It was at this tavern, that a party of Refugees, as the Loyalists were called, playing cards, were rudely interrupted by a scout patrol under Maj. Hunt, who was armed with an improvised weapon in the form of a huge club. As the party burst into the room the Major shouted "Clubs are trumps, gentlemen." There seems to have been quite a violent dispute about the suite, but as the Refugees were badly battered and all captured, clubs must have prevailed.

106 James Storms: d. 6/29/1868. 68th yr. Son of (178).

107 Andres Onderdunk: d. 9/1/1834. 88th yr.

107a Jemima Stephens, wife of (107): d. 10/26/1819. 72nd yr.

108 Isaac Odell: d. 6/24/1811. 53rd yr. ✓

Son of Jonathan (144). A Revolutionary soldier.

Married Phoebe Dean (108a). d. 1/28/1839 in her 80th yr. ✓

Children: Jonathan, Daniel, (109); Margaret; Isaac, married Hannah, daughter of (142). ✓

108b Phebe, wife of Jonathan D. Odell: daughter of Elijah and Sarah Tompkins; d. 4/15/1824. 55th yr. ✓

108c A broken red stone 5 ft. North of (108b) marks the grave of Jonathan D. Odell, son of (108). ✓

109 Daniel T. Odell: d. 5/10/1837. 47th yr. ✓

Son of (108). Maria (109a), wife, d. 11/28/1861. 54th yr.

110 Judith Mekeel, wife of Mikel Mekeel: d. 7/29/1795. 56th yr.

Mikel owned considerable property North and West of McKeel Avenue which included a large part of the now Wilson Park. He sold a large tract to his son-in-law, Caleb Wildey, which was afterward acquired by Wildey's son-in-law, Capt. Jacob Storm.

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

111 Caleb Wildey: d. 8/3/1843. Ag. 78 yrs.

His house was on the N.W. corner of Broadway and Wildey St., afterward known as the Bull place.

Married Deborah (111a), daughter of Mikel and Judith Mekeel. d. 8/21/1827. 54th yr. ✓

Children: Pierre; Caleb, Jr.; Elisha; Sarah, mar. Jasper Odell; Elizabeth, mar. Capt. Jacob Storm.

Caleb was the son of Thomas Wildey. Brothers, Griffin; Joseph; Jacob (171); Thomas and John (111b). His sister, Ann, mar. Col. Hammond (119) and Elizabeth married Capt. George Comb (118). His father, Thomas, was a Corporal in Capt. Corsa's Militia Company in 1755 and participated in the French War. He is supposed to have fallen in the battle of White Plains. The Benedict-Cobb property was comprised in his farm of 262 acres and after the Revolution was purchased jointly by his sons-in-law, George Comb and Col. Hammond.

111b John Wildey: d. 2/12/1857. 84th yr.

Son of Thomas and brother of Caleb (111) and Jacob (171).

Wife, Nancy, d. 9/19/1846. 72d yr.

Children: Smith, b. 1797, d. 1851; Fanny, d. 1857 in her 65th yr.

112 Jacob Couenhoven: d. 6/9/1832. 34th yr. Probably son of (58).

113 Lt. Thaddeus Avery: d. 11/16/1836. 87th yr.

An officer in the Revolution. Elizabeth, his wife, d. 5/22/1841. 79th yr. Daughter, Caroline, b. 1796, mar. Capt. Hubbard Skidmore; Harriet, b. 1797, mar. Daniel Sutton; Phebe, b. 1789.

114 William Comb: d. 12/18/1850. 76th yr.

Son of Capt. George (118). On the same stone, his sister, Sarah Tompkins, b. 7/25/1785. d. 12/31/1850.

115 Judith Requa: d. 6/11/1834. 64th yr.

Wife of Glode 3rd, son of (191) and daughter of Capt. George Comb (118).

Children: Gilbert; George; Minard; Austin; Joseph; Leonard, and John.

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

116 Isaac Doty: d. 1839. 79th yr. *6-1760*
Wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Hammond (119). d. 8/11/1830.
57th yr.

117 James Vail: d. 10/31/1829. Aged 50 yrs.

Son of Lt. Wm. Vail and Sarah, daughter of Col. Hammond (119).
Married Marie Van Wart.

Son, James Hammond, b. 8/4/1812, mar. Jane Brown; daughter,
Tamar, mar. William Jones; the last were the grandparents of the late
Isaac Lovett.

It is related that during a visit to the house of William Davids,
Washington, after laughing heartily at the efforts of James, then a
small tot, to pronounce his name, presented him with a silver dollar.
Upon the authority of the astonished listeners, it is said that James'
version was "Washtub."

117a Joseph Hammond: d. 12/24/1829. Ag. 46 yrs. Son of (119). ✓

Married Jenny Brewer.

Children: Nancy; Esther; James; William (117b) and George.

117b William Hammond: d. 8/18/1844. Aged 33 yrs. Son of (117a).

118 Capt. George Combs: d. 5/3/1827. 85th yr.

Enlisted in local company 1775; Lieutenant and Commissary 1776;
Capt. 1778; Justice of the Peace; Coroner and a member of the State
Assembly in 1800. Married Elizabeth (118b), daughter of Thomas
Willey. She died 1/2/1805. 52d yr. Second wife, Elizabeth, d.
11/22/1826. 84th yr. (118a).

Sons: William (114); George and Thomas; Abigail; Sarah (114);
Jane, married John Decker; Judith (115); Ann (98a).

He built the house on the S.W. cor. of Main St. and Broadway,
bought afterwards by Sgt. John Dean (3) and which was torn down
about ten years ago. Jointly with (119), he purchased from the estate
of his father-in-law what was later known as the Benedict-Cobb property,
where the new High School stands.

119 Col. James Hammond or Hammen: d. 7/26/1810. Aged 83 yrs.

Son of Capt. William Hammond, one of the originals of the name
in the Manor, and Ester Storms, daughter of David and Esther. ✓

[42]
132 William Hammond d 2/12/1817 Age 44
Son of John 131
Wife Levine Pundy d 9/12/1823 51 yrs.

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

James was formally commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of Westchester
Militia in 1775 under Col. Drake.

Drake soon retired leaving James in command of the authorized state
forces of the vicinity. He was a capable officer of force and enterprise,
but evidently found his command no sinecure among the enfranchised
sons of liberty and equality, as he was accused of questionable practices
in the purchase of pork for the Army and of vacillating deportment in
the presence of the enemy.

With characteristic vigor he promptly demanded a court martial and
was not only honorably acquitted of both charges but was highly com-
plimented by the court.

It is related that Washington, returning from a conference with the
Tarrytown leaders to his headquarters at White Plains, stopped at Ham-
mond's house, still standing near East View in the upper White Plains
Road, which fact, coming to the knowledge of Tory sympathizers, was
promptly reported to the enemy. During the night while Washington
lay safely at Headquarters, the enemy raided the house and captured
Hammond, a vicar for the Commander-in-Chief.

Married Ann Wildey (120), daughter of Thomas, 2/1/1755. See
(111).

Children: Joseph (117a); Gen. William, an officer in the War of
1812, married Esther Miller; and daughter, Lovina, who married Solomon
Hawes, and Sarah, bpt. 1757, who married Lt. Wm. Vail; Elizabeth,
who married Isaac Doty (116) and Ann (119a), wife of John Davids
(124). Son, Joseph (117a), mar. Jenny Brewer; Nancy, mar. Abraham
Brown.

119a Ann, wife of John Davids: d. 5/25/1825. 56th yr.

Daughter of Col. Hammond (119).

120 Ann Wildey: d. 10/31/1814. 75th yr.

Wife of Col. James Hammond (119) and sister of Caleb (111), John
(111b) and Jacob (171). Daughter of Thomas Wildey. See (118).

121 Isaac Dutcher: d. 3/1/1811. 54th yr.

Son of Barnt and Janntie Banker.

121a John Munson: d. 7/6/1813. b. 6/9/1773.

Son of Lt. George Munson and Mary, daughter of Barnt Dutcher.

[43]
250 James Hammond d 1/5/1873 age 85
Son of Isaac & Eliz M artling wife Rachel
250a d 4/25/1848 - 6 yrs.

131
John Hammond
d 10/24/1817
72 yrs
A Rev. Soldier
Son of 130 m
5/6/1770 Penn
Romer dau of
Hendrick &
Mary Gardener

gc 974.902 B 92 h 1147 168

HISTORY *Halayne*

OF THE *Rev. Jonathan Odell*

CHURCH IN BURLINGTON.

NEW JERSEY;

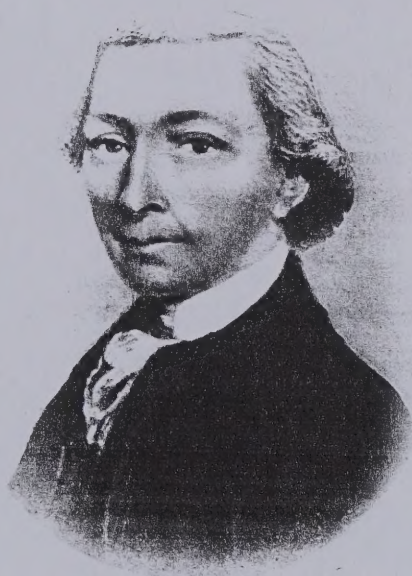
COMPRISING THE FACTS AND INCIDENTS OF NEARLY
TWO HUNDRED YEARS, FROM ORIGINAL,
CONTEMPORANEOUS SOURCES.

BY THE
REV. GEORGE MORGAN HILLS, D. D.,

RECTOR OF ST. MARY'S PARISH, AND DEAN OF BURLINGTON; MEMBER OF
THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA, ETC.

SECOND EDITION;
ENLARGED AND ILLUSTRATED.

TRENTON, N. J.:
THE W. S. SHARP PRINTING COMPANY.
1885.



THE REV. JONATHAN ODELL.

ON THE DEATH OF COLIN CAMPBELL.

*By Elizabeth Graeme.†**[Daughter of Dr. Graeme, grand-daughter of Sir William Keith.]*

Shall vice and power claim the farewell tear,
 And shall it flow not, for the soul sincere?
 Forbid it truth, forbid it honor too,
 And mark out COLIN to our mortal view.

The faithful pastor of a little flock,
 Plac'd in their hearts, he ne'er shall be forgot:
 Firm honesty; his every deed did plan:
 With pure religion join'd to form the man.

His social virtues, strong I could paint forth,
 The tender parent, and the husband's worth:
 Domestic bliss his house did still afford:
 A hearty welcome from a cheerful board:

What e'er he gave he freely did impart,
 And shared his bounty with an open heart:
 The best affections in his mind did blend,
 Too well I feel he was the steady friend.

The starting tear does here that truth reveal,
 Nor wish the honest weakness to conceal;
 The struggling sigh will heave for those we love,
 Though faith beholds them with blest saints above.

*Dated Graeme Park,
 30th Oct. 1766.*

--Providence.

REV. NATHANIEL EVANS OFFICIATING OCCASIONALLY.

"The Rev. Mr. Evans, a short time missionary at Burlington, during the absence of Mr. Campbell, officiated occasionally at Burlington, during the absence of Mr. Campbell, occasioned by Mr. Campbell's death. He died early, but was distinguished by his zeal and fidelity, the character given him by the Society, of 'a pious promising young gentleman.' In a letter dated 'Haddonsfield, New Jersey Dec. 12, 1766,' he writes to the Secretary, 'I have been to Egg Harbour and travelled the Shore over, which is full 30 miles long & preach'd daily, using the Common Prayer. * * I preached in the Dissenting Meeting Houses twice, at the peoples request, and made use of the Liturgy, with which the people appeared pleased.' He adds: 'My present situation is in the County of the Quakers, who are a majority of people in this County & whom I live in great harmony and in an intercourse of civility.'"

† Afterwards, the celebrated Mrs. Ferguson.

FOR COLUMBIA
UNIVERSITY
CLIPPER

THE SOCIETY'S LANDS AT BURLINGTON.

Mr. Evans to the Secretary. Extract.

"Haddonsfield, Jany 20, 1767.

DEAR SIR:

"I obtained at Burlington a Certified Copy of sundry Parcels of Land the Society's property which might be of service to enclose. The first and last of them held at present without any equitable claim by others. The Society should see proper to transmit to any person here Power of Attorney, there could be no difficulty in discharging the present holders as the Title is indisputably clear, and the parcels are thought to be worth at least £250 this

* *

"Rev^d Sir &c"NATH^l EVANS."

THE REV. JONATHAN ODELL, M. A., RECTOR.†

The *Parish Register*, in the handwriting of Mr. Odell, is as follows:

Jonathan Odell, M. A., was appointed, by the Society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, to succeed Mr. Campbell as Missionary at Burlington, Decem'r 25th, 1766, and he arrived at Burlington, on the 25th of July, 1767, and was the next day regularly inducted into St. Ann's (now St. Mary's,) Church, in the said city of Burlington, by his Excellency Wm. Franklin, Esqr., Governor of the Province of New-Jersey."‡

Odell was born at Newark, N. J., Sept. 25th, 1737; was M. A. of Yale; educated for the Medical profession, and served as Surgeon in the Army; left the Army while stationed in the West Indies, went to England prepared for Holy Orders. He was ordained Deacon, Dec. 21st, 1766, in the Chapel Royal of St. James' Palace, Westminster, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop of London; and in January 1767, he was advanced to the rank of Priest.

The induction, in the Church of England, is thus performed: The Inductor, being appointed, goes with the new Incumbent to the Church, and taking the key places it upon the key in the Church door, saying, "I induct you into the actual and actual possession of the Rectory of ——— with all its profits and parsonages." Then he opens the door, and puts the rector in possession of the Church, who offers his private devotions, and then tolls the bell to summon the parishioners. *Hook's Church Dictionary.*

REGISTRATION
FECU
45

THE CHURCH VERY MUCH OUT OF REPAIR.

Mr. Odell to the Secretary. Extract.

"Burlington October 2^d 1767.

"REVEREND SIR:

* * "There are in Burlington about 200 Families of Inhabitants, of which number we may rate about one in four to belong to the Church of England; the rest except three or four Presbyterians are all Quakers. There is a considerable number from the Country in the Neighbourhood of the Town, who also attend Divine Service at Church where they *all* behave *decently & not a few devoutly*. The Church itself is very much out of repair: but a Lottery having been some time since granted by the Provincial Legislature in order to facilitate the necessary reparations, I hope to be able ere long to give you an Account of the accomplishment of that undertaking. I should have mentioned before that the Parishioners at Mount Holly are at least as numerous as those at Burlington and likewise give a decent devout attention to the publick Worship.

"I am Reverend Sir &c

"JON^S ODELL."

A MISTAKE CORRECTED.

Mr. Odell to the Secretary. Extract.

"Burlington Jany 6^h 1768.

"REVEREND SIR:

* * "When I wrote my former Letter I was ~~was~~ taken with regard to the number of Communicants in Burlington & Mount Holly. At an Administration of the Holy Sacrament here soon after my arrival there were 35 Communicants which I then supposed to belong all to the Parish of Burlington; but I found upon a more particular inquiry ~~that~~ the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper had never been administered in the Church at Mount Holly & that it had hitherto been usual for the Communicants of both parishes to assemble on Sacrament Days at Burlington. * *

"I beg leave to subscribe myself &c

"JON^S ODELL."

528 COLTON
UEG-DECU
EIPGIC

THE NAMES OF THE CHURCH IN BURLINGTON.

On the outside of the vellum cover of the first *Parish Register*, we have the title, "PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BURLINGTON." On the inside of the same cover, near the top, we find these words: "The Register of the Church of St. Ann's at Burlington." Immediately under this is the following:

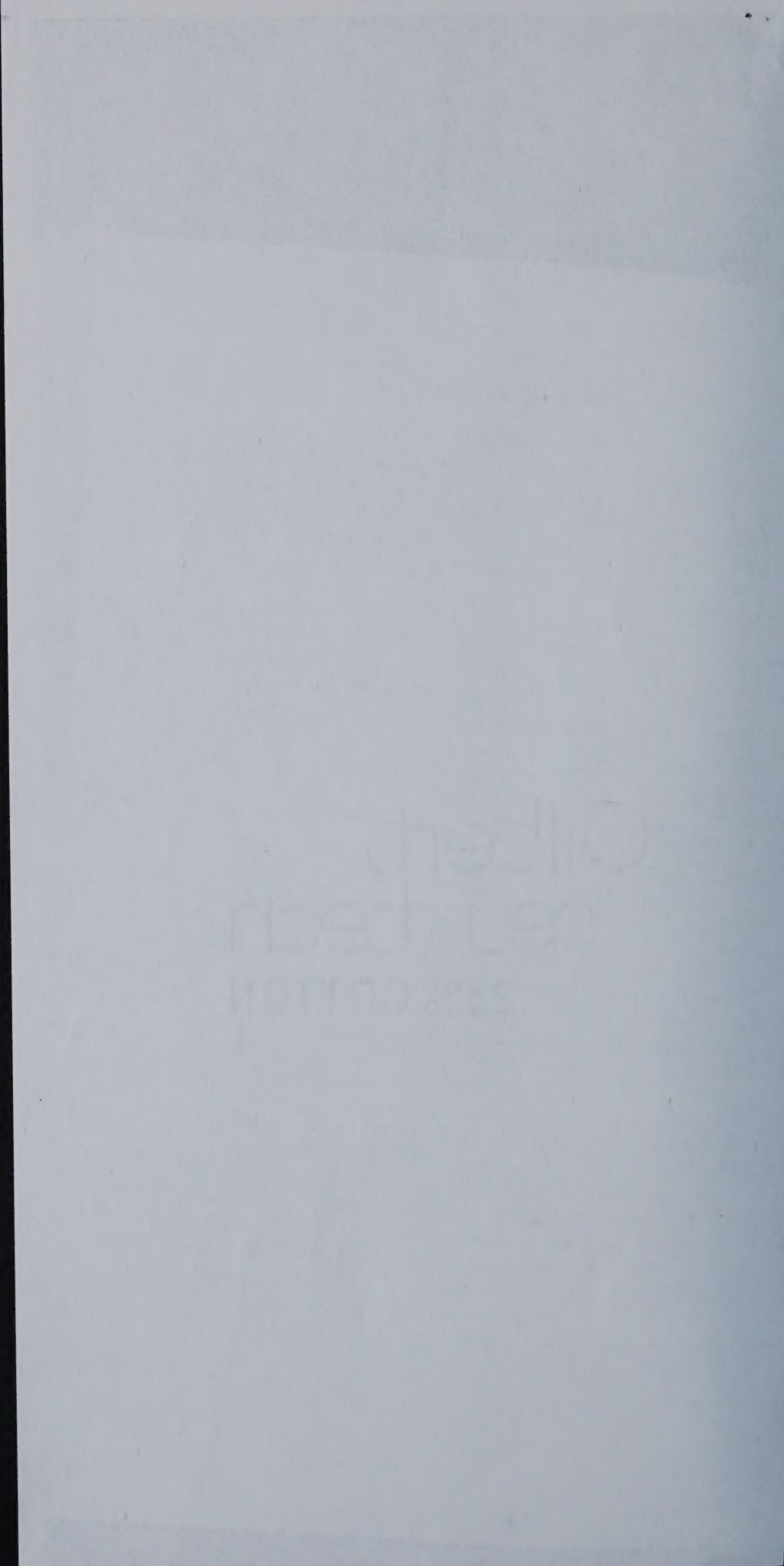
MEMORANDUM. This Church was called St Ann's (in the Charter, granted Octob^r 4th 1704 by Lord Cornbury) after the name of the Queen; but when a more ample charter was granted in 1709, Janu^y 25th, by Lieu^t Governor Ingoldsby, the Church was called St Mary's, and so continues to be denominated, on account of its first foundation-stone having been laid on the 25th of March, which was in 1703, but this, it seems, was not adverted to till afterwards—

"JON^N ODELL.

"April 7th 1768."

Mr. Odell had been in Burlington but a little more than eight months, when he made the above memorandum; and was probably unacquainted with all the facts which appear in the papers of Mr. Talbot, and the '*History*' of Mr. Bass, those papers having been copied in England and brought back to America, in the year 1836, (See pp. 6 and 127). Mr. Talbot in his letter of 'April 10th, 1703,' (See p. 33) says: 'I laid the corner stone of *St. Mary's Church*;' and in his letter of May 3d of the same year, (See p. 36) he says: 'I was at Burlington last Lady day, and after prayers we went to the Ground where they were going to build a Church, and I laid the first stone. * * * We called this Church *St. Mary's*, it being upon her day.'

In his '*History of the Church at Burlington*,' (See p. 127) Mr. Bass who, as well as Mr. Talbot, was personally acquainted with every step of its progress from the beginning, writes, (See p. 129) 'The Church of *St. Mary* in Burlington had the foundation-stone laid on the 25th of March, 1703; being a day sacred to the memory of the Annunciation of the Conception of our Blessed Saviour to the Virgin Mary, which gave name to the Church.'



He further writes, (See p. 130): "The members began to think it convenient to form themselves into a regular Society, according to the Law and Customs of England, and thereupon addressed themselves to his Excellency, Lord Cornbury, (since Earl of Clarendon,) her Majesty's Governor, who on the 4th of Oct., 1704, [the date first referred to in the above Memorandum of Mr. Odell,] *granted his Warrant for a Patent,*" etc. A copy of this we have, on p. 130, wherein the name "St. Annes" appears.

Moreover Mr. Bass writes, (See p. 133): "In 1709, the Government devolved upon Col. Richard Ingoldsby, under whose administration, our Vestry (that *by some unaccountable neglect, had omitted to pass the charter designed for us, by the Earl of Clarendon,*) [Lord Cornbury,] got it now passed, under the Broad Seal of this Province, whereby they *became incorporated by the name* of the Minister, Church-Wardens, and Vestry of the Church of St. MARY in Burlington; which was enrolled in the Secretary's Office, the 25th of January, 1709," (the other date referred to in the above Memorandum of Mr. Odell.) From all which we find, that Mr. Talbot named the Church *St. Mary's*, when he laid the first stone in 1703; that Lord Cornbury, in his Warrant for a Patent of Incorporation in 1704, called it *St. Ann's*, but this charter never having passed, it was never *legally* *St. Ann's*; and that in 1709, the year after Lord Cornbury was superseded, the charter was passed, wherein, *not St. Ann's*, the name 'designed' for the Church by Cornbury, but *St. MARY's*, the name given it at the first, became its name in law.

It will be observed, that neither here, nor elsewhere, except in the Will of M^{rs} Talbot, (See pp. 246-8) is there any allusion to the name *St. James*, as belonging to the Church in Burlington.

THE QUAKERS THE MOST FRIENDLY OF ALL DISSENTERS.

Mr. Odell to the Secretary. Extracts.

"Burlington, July 5, 1768.

"REVEREND SIR;

* * * "I think it my duty to represent to the Society the importance of a Mission at Trenton. There is no other Episcopal Church on the Great Road between Burlington & Brunswick; a distance of more than 40 Miles. Within the

100-100000
100-100000
100-100000

memory of many Persons yet living, the Inhabitants of Trenton & the country for some distance round it were chiefly Members of the Church of England ; the few Dissenters that were among them were mostly Quakers, a people, in this Country, of all Dissenters the most friendly to those of our Communion. * *

"In a former Letter I acquainted the Society that agreeably to my instructions, I had concluded with the People here to attend Divine Service of the two Churches of Burlington & Mount Holly alternately, upon condition, as stipulated in your Letter to the Wardens & Vestries of both Parishes that they of Mount Holly would contribute adequately to my support. They have since come to an Agreement & have agreed to give yearly at least £26 Currency, which I doubt not will be punctually paid & that they will *exceed* rather than *fall short* of that Sum. The Rents of the Parsonage Lot & House together with a Farm at some distance in the Country belonging to the Church in Burlington amount to £42: 10. in Currency ; besides which the Vestry at a late Meeting proposed to allow me as much as they should be able to procure by way of subscription from the Congregation.

"I am &c

"JON^S ODELL."

MARRIAGE OF THE REV. MR. FRAZER.

"July 13th, 1768. The Rev. Wm. Frazer of Amwell, and Rebecca Campbell of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage at Burlington, by Jonathan Odell, minister." *Parish Register*.

A VOLUNTARY CONVENTION.

"A voluntary convention was held in New Brunswick Oct. 12th, 1768, at which were present among others the Rev'd. Messrs. Odell, Frazer, Thomson and Seabury, who, 'considering naturely the distressed situation of many of the widows and children of the Episcopal Clergy in America, who by reason of the smallness of their income are not only disabled from making any future provision for their families, but are scarcely able with the greatest economy to support them with a decency becoming their characters even during their lives,' agreed upon

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

- 2b Nicholas Storm: d. 11/25/1856. 77th yr.
Son of Nicholas (162). Married Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Odell (67b). She died 11/27/1826. 43d yr.
- 3 William Orser: d. 2/19/1805. b. 6/11/1772.
Son of Capt. Jonas and Elizabeth.
- 3a Abraham Lent: d. 5/1/1851. 79th yr.
- 3b Margaret Mann: d. 7/19/1844. 72d yr.
Wife of (163a) and daughter of Michael Mann (165).
- 4 James Acker: d. 1/23/1869. 76th yr.
Son of Abraham 3d and Jemima, daughter of (73).
Married Elizabeth (164a), daughter of Michael Mann (165). She died 8/22/1838. 41st yr.
James was Supervisor from 1838 to 1844.
- 5 Michael Mann: d. 10/25/1821. 77th yr.
Widow, Catherine, d. 4/5/1823. 71st yr.
- 6 William Foshay: d. 4/11/1831. 82d yr.
Married Rebecca (166a); bpt. 1745, daughter of Abraham Acker, Sr., and granddaughter of Wolfert.
Children: John, b. 11/30/1770; Isaac, b. 10/20/1773; Margaret, b. 4/14/1780. Served in the Revolution.
- 6a William Mekeel: d. 11/24/1824. 48th yr.
Wife, Mary (166b). d. 2/15/1848. 72 yrs.
- 7 John Taxter: d. 5/23/1845. Aged 83 yrs.
The name may be a variation of Texer and of Van Texel or Van Tassel. This would agree with the church records as to date of baptism.
- 8 Jasper Stymes: d. 11/26/1818. Aged 76 yrs. ✓

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

- Wife Sally (168a). d. 1/2/1818. 71st yr. Daughter of Frederick and Hannah Brown. ✓
- 169 Henry King: d. 1/6/1820. b. in Hanover, Germany, 1759. ✓
- 170 Capt. Glode Requa: d. 12/9/1806. 80th yr.
Son of original Glode and brother of John, Daniel and James.
Married Amy, daughter of Isaac Dean (original).
Children: Lt. Isaac, married Henrietta Paulding (see No. 9); Gabriel (20); Samuel (151), married Marie Van Wart; Daniel, married Olive Acker; James, married Elizabeth Hilleker; Glode; Mary, married Lt. John Van Wart, who was killed in the field 3/4/1783; Amy.
His sons, James and Glode, were drowned in the Hudson River, Aug. 12, 1789, by the capsizing of their canoe in a sudden squall. The remains of a double stone, three feet north of (151), probably marks their grave.
Glode was Captain of a local militia company during the Revolution and saw much service. Was confined in Sugar House Prison about a year. He succeeded to his father's farm on lower Broadway. The Jay Gould property was part of it. The house still stands a short distance below Pennybridge.
- 170a Mary, widow of Abraham De Revere: d. 1842. 68th yr.
- 170b Eliza Lawrence: Wife of Capt. Jacob Requa; daughter of Isaac Lawrence, d. 1810 in her 41st yr.
Children: Jacob, mar. Maria Lawrence; Capt. Samuel, mar. Sarah Brundage; Isaac; Maria, mar. Isaac F. Van Wart; John.
Capt. Jacob was the son of Samuel and grandson of (170).
- 171 Jacob Wildey: d. 9/24/1816. 69th yr.
Son of Thomas, brother of (111), (111a), (118a) and (120). Married Anna Acker.
Children: Caleb and Julia; Sarah, b. 5/21/1767; Engeltie, bpt. 1774.
- 171a Andrew Lamourieux: d. 1839. Aged 85 yrs. Wife, Anna, d. 1816.
- 171b Isaac Reed: b. 1777. d. 1852. Wife, Rebecca.

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Gorus Storm: d. 4/25/1813. 68th yr.

Son of Hendrick (139). Married 10/26/1766, Susanna Sniffin.

Daughter, Tamar, b. 1/22/1783.

Capt. Gabriel Requa's Minute Men, 1778.

Henry Storm: d. 1836. Aged 67 yrs. Probably son of (140).

Wife, Rachel.

Hendrick Romer: d. 7/23/1831. Aged 79 yrs.

A Revolutionary soldier.

Married Christina, daughter of Peter Van Wormer. Hendrick was the son of Hendrick and Mary Gardenier.

Jacob Van Wart: d. 9/2/1795. 77th yr.

Son of Gerrit and Catharina.

Married Mary, daughter of (74).

Children: Mary, bpt. 1748, married Thos. Boyce (36); Jacob, bpt. 1750, married Hester van Noorstrand; John, bpt. 1754, married Catrina Van Wart; Engeltie, bpt. 1757.

William Van Wart: d. 1/12/1772. 66th yr. Stone lies flat.

Son of Jacob and Belitie.

Married, 5/3/1729, Catrina See.

Children: Jacob, bpt. 1730; Catrina, bpt. 1732, married James Davids; Belitie, bpt. 1734, married David Davids; Susanna, bpt. 1736, married Wolfert Cropper; William (122), married Helena Cox; Mary, bpt. 1740; Abraham, bpt. 1745; James, bpt. 1746, married Christena Boyce; Rachel, bpt. 1750, married Adrian Boyce.

Lt. Abraham Odell: d. 2/26/1820. 60th yr.

Son of Jonathan (144). Married Anne Mandeville, who died 8/15/1835. Ag. 75 yrs.

Served as Westchester Guide, 1776. Secretary to Gen. George Clinton and Adjutant. A Lieutenant in 1781. Member of State Assembly seven terms and Supervisor twenty yrs.

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

Children: Phoebe, married Rufus S. King; Hannah, married Isaac Odell, son of Isaac (108).

143 William Honeywell: d. 11/20/1776. 23rd yr.

Probably son of Capt. Israel.

144 Jonathan Odell: d. 9/23/1818. Aged 87 yrs.



JONATHAN ODELL HOUSE [ODELL INN]

Near Irvington, Still Standing

Son of John and Hannah Vermilyea. Married Margaret Dyckman, who died 3/20/1783. Aged 51 yrs. The original Odell of this vicinity. Lived in the old Odell Inn, still standing on the West side of Broadway, below Irvington. He was made a prisoner in 1776 and confined in the Dutch Church Prison for a long period. A Jonathan Odell, probably father of (144) appears on the list of a Westchester Militia Company, 1715. Gabriel in Capt. Verplanck's Company, in 1758; John in Capt. Fowler's Company, 1759, and Joshua in the same company, were probably close relatives of (144).

Children: Col. John (145); Abraham (142); Isaac (108); William, mar. Hannah Wiltsea and Jacob mar. Hannah Stymes; Aaltie, bpt. 1771.

over

Brush Family Tomb.

Caleb Brush d 11/29/1856 - 93 yrs.

Eleanor Van Tassel wife d 10/27/1861 98 yrs.

Joshua son d 4/27/1869. 79 yrs.

Other sons were Jacob & Caleb Jr.

Eleanor wife of Caleb was the dau. of the famous two —
Maj. Jacob Van Tassel (128) & Jacob. W. Wolfert Roost

37 Children of Jacob Bayne

Angelica Stom d. 6/8/1805 Age 86. yrs.

Dau of Thos Stom & Catrina, Widow of Jacob Bayne
& Nicholas Stom. Married Jacob 1741 & Nicholas 1775. Nicholas was
Widower of Mary Dutcher.

Children of Jacob Bayne: James Capt. 1742, John Capt. 1744
Son of Abraham & Mary Williams

Charlotte Wearn d ~~11/10/1848~~ 62 yrs. ^{Probably dau. (3)} b. 3/3/1797. d. 1/29/1851
Wife of Daniel W. Odell & dau. of John Wearn (3)

Daniel was the son of William Odell and Hannah
Wiltsea & grandson of (144) 49 over

925 - Benjamin Odell d 12/24/1829 - 55 yrs.

Son of Abraham (67b) - dilapidated & illegible stone ^{3 ft high} of (67a)
probably marks the grave of Abraham Odell d 1810 married Christina Van Wart ^{67a} 1783
Served in Capt. Honeywell's Co. in the Rev.

169 - Henry King d 1/6/1826. Hanover Germany 1759

204 - Elizabeth Gardiner d 1/23/1815 80th yrs.

Widow 203 David Stom. A Rev. Soldier Capt. 8/31/1731

Dau of Herman Gardiner & Elizabeth Fosby. - 1ch dau Annam, 1757

Hen Arick Williams

All of these graves on Odell is right by the Old Dutch Church

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

145 Col. John Odell: d. 10/26/1835. Aged 79 yrs.

Son of Jonathan (144). Married Hannah, daughter of James McChain (146) and 2nd, Abigail Brown (144a). Son, John Jackson Odell, b. 8/10/1792. Daughter, Hannah (145b).

Col. John enlisted, 1776, in Col. Drake's Regt. Capt. in 1783. Lt. Col., 1787. During an attack at Croton, in which his brother-in-law, George McChain, was killed, he was wounded in the head with a sabre cut and barely escaped on horseback over the ice in the river. Was one of the famous Westchester Guides.

145a Bishop Underhill: d. 6/18/1845.

Wife, Hannah (145b), d. 5/29/1855, in her 72d yr. The daughter of (145).

146 James McChain: d. 5/30/1801. 69th yr.

Wife, Maria (146a), d. 11/24/1802. 76th yr.

Children: James, one of the Westchester Guides; Maria, bpt. 1761; George, bpt. 1763, who was killed during an enemy raid at Croton, 1/25/1783; Hannah, married Col. John Odell (145).

147 William Davids, Esq.: d. 9/12/1787. 80th yr.

A prominent citizen and patriot and member of Committee of Safety. Revolutionary soldier, Justice of the Peace and Supervisor.

Married, 11/10/1733, Nellie (147a), daughter of David and Esther Storms. She died 2/26/1794, in her 84th yr.

Children: William, bpt. 1735, an army guide, was terribly wounded and left for dead following an enemy attack on Verplanck's Point, 7/19/1779, but he recovered. David, bpt. 1736, married Jane Hatfield; Carel, bpt. 1739, married Mary Fisher; Esther, bpt. 1743.

148 Cornelius Jones: d. 11/11/1823. Aged 83 yrs.

Wife, Martha; d. 12/19/1814. Aged 69 yrs.

Member of Capt. Requa's Company of Minute Men.

149 Joseph Paulding, Sr.: d. 2/24/1786. 80th yr.

Son of Joost (Joseph) and Catherina Duyts.

[50]

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference
Number

Progenitor of the local Paulding family. Married Susannah White (149a); d. 11/13/1790. 81st yr.

Children: Joseph, Jr., married Susan Gardenier; William (9); John (150a); Ens. Peter (150). His grandson John, son of Joseph, Jr., was one of the captors. The bronze figure upon the André monument is said to represent John Paulding. The house of Joseph Paulding is still standing on the Saw Mill River Road at East View, the property of James Butler.

150 Ens. Peter Paulding: d. 3/3/1842. 93d yr. Son of (149).

Private in Capt. Dutcher's Company, 1776, and Capt. Gilbert Dean's Company, 1777. Ensign in Capt. Daniel Martling's Company., 1779. Son of Joseph (149). Married Jane Fowler (150b); d. 5/21/1849, in her 85th yr.

Children: John; Joseph, and Susan, d. 6/17/1842. Ag. 39.

150a John Paulding: d. 10/10/1839. b. 10/16/1758. Son of Joseph, Jr.

Enlisted 1779 in Capt. Glode Requa's Company.

151 Samuel Requa: d. 6/18/1826. 63rd yr.

Son of Capt. Glode (170). Married Maria Van Wart (151a), daughter of Johannis and Rachel Blauvelt (50); d. 9/10/1838. 71st yr.

Children: Barnet; Glode; Susan, mar. James Leggett; Amy, mar. Warner Wilsea; Capt. Jacob, mar. Eliza, daughter of Isaac Lawrence (212); Isaac, twin of Jacob, fought in 1812.

152 Abraham Brown: d. 3/8/1789. Ag. 75 yrs.

Wife, Annatie Vermilye, d. 2/25/1801. Aged 82 yrs.

153 Isaac L. Purdy: d. 11/1/1864. 34th yr.

Son of Gabriel and Eleanor. Died a prisoner of war at Millen, Ga.

153a Children of Jonas and Eliz. Orsor. See (96a).

154 John W. Purdy: d. 5/20/1856. Aged 76.

154a Dyckman Odell: d. 1907. b. 1824. Son of John Jackson Odell and grandson of (145).

[51]

July 27, 1991

Dear Beulah,

Just thought I'd bring you up to date on what we've found in our family tree climb and try to answer some of the questions you had in your letter to Mom.

I don't have quite all the dates, etc. filled out for Mom's family or her grandparents' families. I can send those to you later if you're interested.

I don't have much at all on the Southard side - just to Mamie's parents, David and Nancy Odle Southard. I don't have any information on where the Southards come from, but

(2-) at least part of the branches.
Elmer's father's parents were Jeremiah Williams and Martha Morpheu, but that's as far as I have. Elmer's mother's parents were William Coats and Elizabeth Kearns. The Kearns' I have traced back to County Down, Ireland at the time of the Revolutionary War. The Coats' were from England, but came to Indiana from Kansas according to what I have.

It doesn't take long for all of this to make my head start spinning, so I hope you can unscramble what I've written. I'd love to have copies of the information you have, too.

Maybe we can even get together sometime to compare / complete our charts. Frankie said you're working on a lead on the Southards. I'll be

in tracing the Odles, found some information on Nancy's family. Her parents were Thomas D. Odle (born in Ross Co. Ohio April 2, 1818; died April 3, 1894) and Nancy Brown (born March 14, 1823; died Sept. 27, 1845). They are both buried in Pine Village Cemetery as are David and Nancy Southard. Thomas Odle had 4 children with Nancy Brown, then married again and had 10 more children (one of which was my great-grandpa Odle). Going on back the Odle side we have information putting them in Ohio, before that in Virginia, and before that in Maryland in 1764. The name change seems to have occurred between Nancy's great-grandfather Richard Odle and her great-great-grandfather William Odell (Odle).

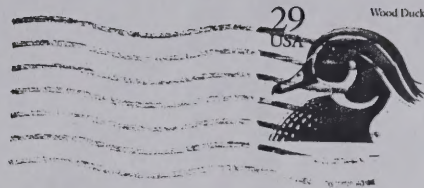
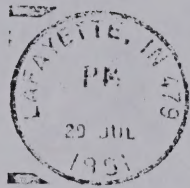
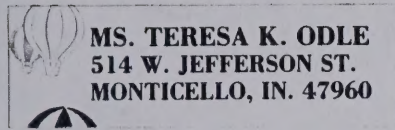
The Williams side is more complete—

interested to hear what you find out.
Mom thought maybe Aunt Mary had
some information down, so hopefully we
can make it to see Velma Custer soon.

I hear you were able to see
Grandma in her "colorful gary". Mom
went down on Monday and made her
go to the doctor. Everything seems to
be okay. We saw her yesterday
and her bruises are fading quickly.

Hope this information is helpful.
And I hope we can get in touch
soon.

yours truly,
Teresa



Mrs. Beulah Patnaude
626 Gladstone Ave.
So. Bend, Indiana
46619

Warren Co Ind
from Williamsport
Delray

Thos Clowson - 1st Troop Treasurer
was partner in fabric mill, held several offices.
He is listed as Captain in 1804 in the Third Brigade,
First Division of Militia in State of Ohio, a Capt.
Commander of First Company in 1808 from the Counties
of Montgomery, Miami & Preble & again in 1812 as
Capt. Commander of Montgomery Co, Ohio. Soldiers.

The new Purchase lands in Indiana Territory
opened for settlement in 1824 to be sold in 80 acre
lots at \$1.25 per acre. - Thos & his brother Josiah
were for the 4th time to be among first persons to
settle in new territory.

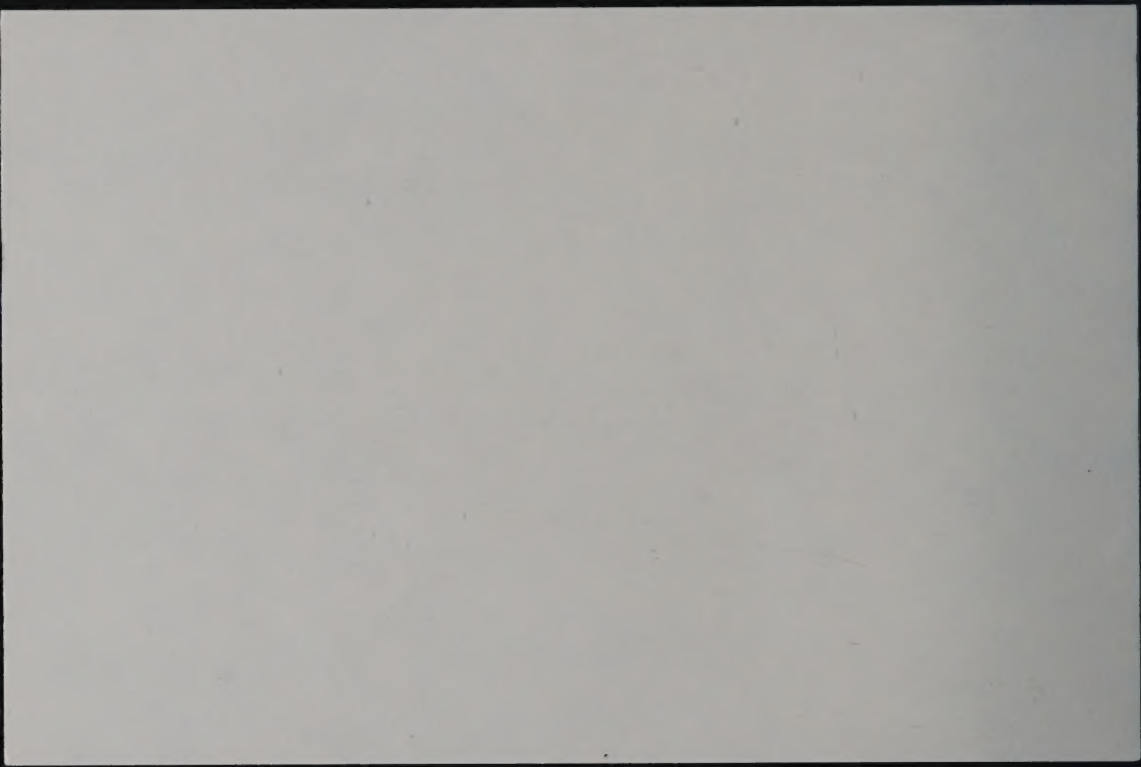
They travelled to Fountain Co. Ind. by way of the
Shadrach Trace, This was a primitive Indian Trail
It was from Greenville Ohio on White River

Supplement to Irish Families Old O'Bea
by Edward Mac Lysaght
D. Litt. M.R.I.A.

So. Bend.
Libr.

Desc of Thomas Odell of Maryland - first in
America 1681 - bought of Col. Henry Ridgely 800 acres
around Collington, Prince George Co. Md. He was
in Md. sometime before purchase - believed
he come from Va.

The tradition with the Ohio Odells, that
the emigrant was shipwrecked off the
coast of Va. Co. 1650. & landed in the
Colony.





O'DELL BLDG.

CHILICOTHE, OHIO

ACROSS THE STREET FROM
THE COCKHOUSE.

(Ruler Printing)

HISTORY
OF
CARROLL COUNTY
INDIANA

ITS PEOPLE, INDUSTRIES AND INSTITUTIONS

BY
JOHN C. ODELL

With Biographical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Many of the Old Families

ILLUSTRATED

1916
B. F. BOWEN & COMPANY, Inc.
Indianapolis, Indiana

Samuel Milroy. He was married to Phebe J. Conover, November 21, 1854, and to this union were born one daughter and three sons. Mr. Milroy was a soldier in the Mexican War, and was in the company of which his brother, Gen. R. H. Milroy, was the captain. He was one of the number who went to the California gold fields in 1849. He came into possession of the old homestead and lived thereon until his death, which occurred on January 6, 1901. His wife died on October 16, 1899. His children surviving him were Charles, William, Harry and Mrs. Ballard, of Logansport. William D. Milroy died in 1906, at Logansport.

JAMES W. MILROY.

James W. Milroy was born in Carroll county, Indiana, in the year 1827. He married Lydia Bossard, a daughter of David Bossard, in the year 1854. He went to Washington territory in 1872, and lived at Gray's Harbor, where he died in 1897, leaving a wife and three sons.

JOHN MUSSELMAN.

John Musselman was born in Ohio, August 27, 1825, and came to Carroll county, Indiana, in the year 1833, settling on a farm east of Camden. He was married to Hannah Fisher. To this union were born three children, two daughters and one son. Mr. Musselman was a pioneer of Jackson township. He died at Flora, February 22, 1910.

JAMES ODELL, SR.

James Odell, Sr., was born in South Carolina, March 10, 1765. The grandfather of James Odell, Sr., was Thomas Odell, who came from Scotland to America and settled in South Carolina, in the year 1600. The children of Thomas Odell were James, John, Eli, Ruth, Martha and Sarah Odell. James Odell, Sr., the subject of this sketch, was a son of John Odell, a son of Thomas Odell.

Ruth Odell, a daughter of John Odell, and sister of James Odell, Sr., married Moses Hendrix, in South Carolina. Sarah and Martha Odell, sisters of the subject of this sketch, married two brothers, named Whitney. There is no record of the sons James and Eli. Tradition has it that some of the members of the family of Thomas Odell emigrated north, probably to New York. There is no record that any of the married daughters of Thomas Odell ever left the state of South Carolina.

James Odell, Sr., was married twice in the state of South Carolina. His first wife was Charlotta Rogers and to this union one child, a daughter, Charlotta, was born on September 25, 1789. His wife died after two years of married life. He was married to his second wife, Sarah Martindale. To this union were born eleven children, the date and place of birth being as follow: Elizabeth, born in South Carolina, January 2, 1797; Martha, born in South Carolina, January 23, 1798; John, born in South Carolina, April 22, 1799; Mary, born in South Carolina, December 22, 1800; William H., born in South Carolina, March 10, 1802; Anna, born in Ohio, September 25, 1804; Ruth, born in Ohio, December 20, 1806; Sarah, born in Indiana, December 28, 1808; James, Jr., born in Indiana, September 10, 1810; Elisha, born in Indiana, January 26, 1813; Eleanor, born in Indiana, December 25, 1817.

James Odell, Sr., moved from South Carolina, in 1802, to Ohio, and from there to Wayne county, Indiana, in 1807. He lived on a farm near Richmond and from there he moved to the Wea Plains, near Lafayette, in 1824, and raised a corn crop. The next spring he moved up to this territory, locating on land two miles east of Delphi. His family and married children all came with him. He entered a number of tracts of land here. Charlotta, a daughter of his first wife married John Doane, in Wayne county, December 28, 1809, and with her husband went to South Bend to live. Elizabeth married B. D. Angel, in Wayne county, September 16, 1815. Martha married John Gibson, in Wayne county, January 1, 1818. John married Sarah Holman, in Wayne county, in March, 1820. Ruth married John Carey, in Wayne county, August 26, 1824. Anna married Aaron Wiles, in Wayne county, January 9, 1825. All of these married children became settlers of this county. James Odell, Jr., was married in this county, July 7, 1836. Eleanor married Isaac Jackson, in this county, September 23, 1841.

The wife of James Odell, Sr., died on May 20, 1827. His son-in-law, B. D. Angel, died on September 16, 1825. After these two deaths Mr. Odell moved into the Angel home with his unmarried children and the two families lived together many years. His son, Elisha, died on June 20, 1834. His daughter, Anna (Odell) Milles, died on December 13, 1825. Elizabeth (Odell) Angel died on November 23, 1840. Mr. Odell's son-in-law, John Carey, went to the territory of Oregon in 1848. John Gibson died in Wayne county, Indiana. John Doane died in Illinois, also his wife, Charlotta, who died on December 28, 1869. John Odell, in 1851, moved to Oregon territory, where he died on March 20, 1869. Ruth (Odell) Carey died in 1873.

in Oregon. Martha (Odell) Gibson died in Carroll county in 1863. James Odell, Jr., died in Delphi, June 4, 1891. Eleanor (Odell) Jackson died on July 31, 1894. James Odell, Sr., died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Eleanor Jackson, April 17, 1845.

James Odell, Sr., while a young man, entered the service of his state in the War of the Revolution. He was a typical pioneer, a man of large physique and a natural-born leader of men. Among the host of descendants not one has been a confirmed drunkard. His remains were interred on the farm that B. D. Angel entered from the government.

JAMES ODELL, JR.

James Odell, Jr., was born in Wayne county, Indiana, September 10, 1810, and with his father, James Odell, Sr., and family, came to this locality in the spring of 1825. He was married to Sarah Hatfield, a daughter of Wheatly Hatfield, July 7, 1836, and to this union were born seven children, as follow: William, the eldest, died in infancy; John C.; Elisha; Cyrus; James D.; Martha, who died in infancy; Sarah J. and Frank P. Sarah J. died in 1871. James D. died on September 30, 1911. Frank P. died on May 13, 1915. Mrs. Sarah Odell died on October 17, 1876.

James Odell, Jr., lived on his farm forty-six years. He taught several terms of school in a log school house when a young man. He was one of the early sheriffs of the county in 1834 and county commissioner in 1845 and 1853. He represented the county in the Legislature in 1848 and was state senator from Carroll and Clinton counties in 1858. In 1870 he was elected clerk of the Carroll circuit court, and served two terms. He was one of the founders of the Old Settler's Society and one of the directors of the Chicago Airline Railway Company. He took an active interest in promoting agriculture in county fairs and educational matters. He was administrator of many estates and guardian of many orphan children. He died on June 4, 1891, survived by five sons.

JOHN S. PEARSON.

John S. Pearson was born in Ohio, and came to Carroll county, Indiana, in the year 1848, and located in Adams township. He was a prosperous farmer and a highly-respected citizen. He died on April 16, 1902, leaving a wife and five children. He was seventy-nine years old at date of death.

Samuel Milroy. He was married to Phebe J. Conover, November 21, 1854, and to this union were born one daughter and three sons. Mr. Milroy was a soldier in the Mexican War, and was in the company of which his brother, Gen. R. H. Milroy, was the captain. He was one of the number who went to the California gold fields in 1849. He came into possession of the old homestead and lived thereon until his death, which occurred on January 6, 1901. His wife died on October 16, 1899. His children surviving him were Charles, William, Harry and Mrs. Ballard, of Logansport. William D. Milroy died in 1906, at Logansport.

JAMES W. MILROY.

James W. Milroy was born in Carroll county, Indiana, in the year 1827. He married Lydia Bossard, a daughter of David Bossard, in the year 1854. He went to Washington territory in 1872, and lived at Gray's Harbor, where he died in 1897, leaving a wife and three sons.

JOHN MUSSELMAN.

John Musselman was born in Ohio, August 27, 1825, and came to Carroll county, Indiana, in the year 1833, settling on a farm east of Camden. He was married to Hannah Fisher. To this union were born three children, two daughters and one son. Mr. Musselman was a pioneer of Jackson township. He died at Flora, February 22, 1910.

JAMES ODELL, SR.

James Odell, Sr., was born in South Carolina, March 10, 1765. The grandfather of James Odell, Sr., was Thomas Odell, who came from Scotland to America and settled in South Carolina, in the year 1600. The children of Thomas Odell were James, John, Eli, Ruth, Martha and Sarah Odell. James Odell, Sr., the subject of this sketch, was a son of John Odell, a son of Thomas Odell.

Ruth Odell, a daughter of John Odell, and sister of James Odell, Sr., married Moses Hendrix, in South Carolina. Sarah and Martha Odell, sisters of the subject of this sketch, married two brothers, named Whitney. There is no record of the sons James and Eli. Tradition has it that some of the members of the family of Thomas Odell emigrated north, probably to New York. There is no record that any of the married daughters of Thomas Odell ever left the state of South Carolina.

Jar
His first
Charlotte
of marriage
To this
follow:
in South
22, 1799
born in
25, 1800
December
Elisha,
December
Jan
from the
Richmond
1824, at
territory, local
children
Charlotte
county,
live. E
Martha
married
John C
Wiles, in
became s
July 7,
23, 1841
The
B. D. A
Odell m
families
His daug
(Odell)
Carey, w
county, I
died on
territory, wh

J. Conover, November 21, 1854, and three sons. Mr. Milroy was the company of which his brother, as one of the number who went came into possession of the old, which occurred on January 6, 1809. His children surviving him allard, of Logansport. William

ROY.

all county, Indiana, in the year 1872, and lived at Gray's wife and three sons.

IAN.

August 27, 1825, and came to settling on a farm east of Cam- To this union were born three r. Musselman was a pioneer of uary 22, 1910.

SR.

Carolina, March 10, 1765. The nas Odell, who came from Scot- ina. in the year 1600. The chil- , Eli, Ruth, Martha and Sarah this sketch, was a son of John

, and sister of James Odell, Sr., a. Sarah and Martha Odell, sis- d two brothers, named Whitney. Eli. Tradition has it that some Odell emigrated north, probably ny of the married daughters of Carolina.

James Odell, Sr., was married twice in the state of South Carolina. His first wife was Charlotta Rogers and to this union one child, a daughter, Charlotta, was born on September 25, 1789. His wife died after two years of married life. He was married to his second wife, Sarah Martindale. To this union were born eleven children, the date and place of birth being as follow: Elizabeth, born in South Carolina, January 2, 1797; Martha, born in South Carolina, January 23, 1798; John, born in South Carolina, April 22, 1799; Mary, born in South Carolina, December 22, 1800; William H., born in South Carolina, March 19, 1802; Anna, born in Ohio, September 25, 1804; Ruth, born in Ohio, December 20, 1806; Sarah, born in Indiana, December 28, 1808; James, Jr., born in Indiana, September 10, 1810; Elisha, born in Indiana, January 26, 1813; Eleanor, born in Indiana, December 25, 1817.

James Odell, Sr., moved from South Carolina, in 1802, to Ohio, and from there to Wayne county, Indiana, in 1807. He lived on a farm near Richmond and from there he moved to the Wea Plains, near Lafayette, in 1824, and raised a corn crop. The next spring he moved up to this territory, locating on land two miles east of Delphi. His family and married children all came with him. He entered a number of tracts of land here. Charlotta, a daughter of his first wife married John Doane, in Wayne county, December 28, 1809, and with her husband went to South Bend to live. Elizabeth married B. D. Angel, in Wayne county, September 16, 1815. Martha married John Gibson, in Wayne county, January 1, 1818. John married Sarah Holman, in Wayne county, in March, 1820. Ruth married John Carey, in Wayne county, August 26, 1824. Anna married Aaron Wiles, in Wayne county, January 9, 1825. All of these married children became settlers of this county. James Odell, Jr., was married in this county, July 7, 1836. Eleanor married Isaac Jackson, in this county, September 23, 1841.

The wife of James Odell, Sr., died on May 20, 1827. His son-in-law, B. D. Angel, died on September 16, 1825. After these two deaths Mr. Odell moved into the Angel home with his unmarried children and the two families lived together many years. His son, Elisha, died on June 20, 1834. His daughter, Anna (Odell) Milles, died on December 13, 1825. Elizabeth (Odell) Angel died on November 23, 1840. Mr. Odell's son-in-law, John Carey, went to the territory of Oregon in 1848. John Gibson died in Wayne county, Indiana. John Doane died in Illinois, also his wife, Charlotta, who died on December 28, 1869. John Odell, in 1851, moved to Oregon territory, where he died on March 20, 1869. Ruth (Odell) Carey died in 1873.

in Oregon. Martha (Odell) Gibson died in Carroll county in 1863. James Odell, Jr., died in Delphi, June 4, 1891. Eleanor (Odell) Jackson died on July 31, 1894. James Odell, Sr., died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Eleanor Jackson, April 17, 1845.

James Odell, Sr., while a young man, entered the service of his state in the War of the Revolution. He was a typical pioneer, a man of large physique and a natural-born leader of men. Among the host of descendants not one has been a confirmed drunkard. His remains were interred on the farm that B. D. Angel entered from the government.

JAMES ODELL, JR.

James Odell, Jr., was born in Wayne county, Indiana, September 10, 1810, and with his father, James Odell, Sr., and family, came to this locality in the spring of 1825. He was married to Sarah Hatfield, a daughter of Wheatly Hatfield, July 7, 1836, and to this union were born seven children, as follow: William, the eldest, died in infancy; John C.; Elisha; Cyrus; James D.; Martha, who died in infancy; Sarah J. and Frank P. Sarah J. died in 1871. James D. died on September 30, 1911. Frank P. died on May 13, 1915. Mrs. Sarah Odell died on October 17, 1876.

James Odell, Jr., lived on his farm forty-six years. He taught several terms of school in a log school house when a young man. He was one of the early sherriffs of the county in 1834 and county commissioner in 1845 and 1853. He represented the county in the Legislature in 1848 and was state senator from Carroll and Clinton counties in 1858. In 1870 he was elected clerk of the Carroll circuit court, and served two terms. He was one of the founders of the Old Settler's Society and one of the directors of the Chicago Airline Railway Company. He took an active interest in promoting agriculture in county fairs and educational matters. He was administrator of many estates and guardian of many orphan children. He died on June 4, 1891, survived by five sons.

JOHN S. PEARSON.

John S. Pearson was born in Ohio, and came to Carroll county, Indiana, in the year 1848, and located in Adams township. He was a prosperous farmer and a highly-respected citizen. He died on April 16, 1902, leaving a wife and five children. He was seventy-nine years old at date of death.

and Garrison Chizum probably a little later. The widow Kerr and family were here. Henry Young was living where John Beverly does. Andrew Wilson and his nephew, Joseph Wilson, and Dorsey Baker, were from Kentucky, about 1827. Joseph Wilson entered the land which James Williams owns, and Baker the Cyrus Houts farm. Wilson sold out to Samuel Trullinger, who in turn, in 1833, sold to James F. Mills, who arrived that year. David Lane, from Kentucky, was one of the earliest pioneers in the township, and entered the place owned by F. M. Roberts. Charles Mick was also here early. He was a singing teacher, and "used to make it interesting for them," says an old settler. Lewis W. Wattles came as early as 1829, and made a home where Jasper Dunkin lives. Jehu Atherton lived in the south part of the township, on the Morris farm, a few years. A family of Funks was living on the south side also, where Isaac Bender resides. Dr. Worthington was located on the south side of the old state road, between Odell's and Earl's. Uncle Joseph Brown and his brother, Hiram, came in 1830. The former is living in the home he made fifty years ago. He found Thomas and Timothy Clawson, who had immigrated the year before. The first bought out a man named Munson, who did not long remain. These brothers lived on Sec. 33; Timothy where George Brown does. Nimrod Taylor and Zachariah Linton were in that vicinity. Daniel Hopkins, however, was the first immigrant to the Brown neighborhood, and in fact one of the earliest to the township. He improved a place on Sec. 32. Parker was living north of Mr. Brown's, and Hartless Dunkin was here, located on the west side of the road from Allen L. Dunkin. Subsequently he swapped farms with his brother Joshua. A man named Cook lived south of Waldrip. George Wilson, from Kentucky, was in the same neighborhood. He was a leading man. George Parnell did not come till several years after, in 1838. Samuel Ellis was another late-comer. On the river were some families; the date is 1829. Below the mouth of Flint creek lived Henry Krice, and Young's widow was at the mouth of the run which bears his name. This stream is now often called Possum Hollow creek, probably to break down or level an invidious distinction, and distribute the honor. A man named Meadows had settled where Independence station has been built. Andrew Hemphill was located on Young's Run, where he erected a saw-mill, and a few years later an overshot grist-mill just below it. The first he changed to a carding-mill. At the mouth of the run was a saw-mill, owned by Samuel Dunkin. Gilfillan subsequently had possession, and ran it some years. An old German by the name of Hetchel, who settled here as early as 1828, built a saw-mill, about 1835, on Grindstone

creek. Not later than this Henderson & Baxley had a distillery on Young's Run, and after it was run down James and John Hemphill erected another. The first distilling in the township, however, was done by Andrew Round, who came up from Lopp's prairie early in 1828, and set up a small copper still. He sold it to Frederick Alenduff, who manufactured his own grain a few years. Corn was worth ten to twelve cents per bushel, and fifteen cents was a high price seldom obtained. Generally three bushels bought a yard of calico. In 1839 John Sherry laid out a town just below the mouth of Flint creek, and called it Fulton. He erected a large distillery, and packed pork two seasons. A few houses were built, and it was a lively place for awhile, but its existence was short. The houses have been torn down, but the locality retains the name.

We have given a pretty full list of the principal early settlers. Probably not later than 1838 there was nearly, if not fully, as numerous a population where the chief settlements were as now. Considerable numbers flocked here who were not able to buy land, nevertheless had to cultivate the soil for a support. These renters were a class never more welcome than at that time. The very tough prairie sod stoutly resisted all attempts to subdue and pulverize it. The scouring steel plow had not yet been invented, and the only dependence was the wooden mold-board plow. Improvement of the raw land was a tedious process. After the owner had broken the sod, if he had any to spare he was glad for another to use it the following year, and have all the crop for cultivating the "second sod," so-called, which did not become thoroughly rotted the first year. If the tillage had been thorough the sod was now usually subdued, but not always so, particularly in low land, where the excessive moisture kept the grass-roots alive. The characteristics of the prairie-grass are peculiar and anomalous. On this subject a writer has said: "One of the most singular things about these great prairies is that the native grass, which was found growing everywhere when man came here, and which for ages has maintained itself against all the natural elements of extinction, has neither seed nor any other organs of propagation. When once killed or circumscribed in any way, it could not by any process again spread. It was not merely comparatively, but positively, impossible to spread it. Nature does not seem to have furnished another case of actual absence of the quality of propagation."

One feature, fresh and distinct for years, at first was the old Indian trail. Near the Shawnee mound was a village of Shawnees. The Kickapoos had another near where Independence stands; and between these the trail ran nearly from the southeast to the northwest corner

Uncle Joseph Brown has brother Hiram
George Brown
Came in 1830
Thos Odell. (Odell)

Joseph Brown
White Hiram Brown
George Brown

James Wilson

Odell's
Clawson
Came in 1829

Maryland Odells - Origin of Odells of Maryland
Contributed by Walter G. Odell

(8.1)

The earliest discovered record of the Odells of Maryland is of Thomas Odell first, who in 1681, bought from Col. Henry Ridgely 800 acres of land around Collington, Prince George Co. Maryland. The Tract was part of 3000 acres called "Barnells Grove". He was no doubt in Maryland some time before the purchase of the land & it is believed he came from Virginia.

There is an old Tradition with the Odells from Ohio that the emigrant was shipwrecked off the coast of Virginia about 1650, and landed in that colony.

Campbells, in his History of the Colony of Virginia, gives an Account of the "Virginia Merchant", 1659, drifting into the York River in a helpless condition. The 320 passengers were landed somewhere on Colonel Ludlow's plantation, near Williamsburg. Campbell's account seems corroborative of the Ohio Tradition.

In 1691 Thomas Odell, the emigrant, m. Sarah, widow of John Brewster, second, the dau of Col. Henry Ridgely, first. His will, made 1717 probated 1721 mentions sons, Thomas, Henry, & Rignall, a corruption of Reginald - daws Sarah & Ann. - Ch. Christenings in All Hallows & St Anne's Episcopal Churches of Ann Arundel Co.

In 1707, Thomas ^{Odell} was one of the vestrymen of St Anne's. Among the items mentioned is "my estate in England".

Isaiah Odell & his Uncle "Rignall Odle" were in the Rev. War. - Record of their services is registered in Washington. Isaiah was but 16, when he joined Captain Sawson's Co. Thomas Odell held a Captain Commission in 1776.

Miss Mary Gould, compiler of the Woodhull Family in England and America writes: "The name has been variously written in the Public Records, Wabul, Wodeell, Woodhull, Odell, Odle". In the Colonial Records of Long Island, Richard Woodhull is variously described as Richard Woodhull, Mr. Richard Odell, & Richard Odell, Gentleman". His descent from the

Odell -

His descent from the Baronial family of Wahull (Pg E 2)
de Wahull is made clear by a letter from Lord Crewe,
written to Mr. Wodhull in 1687 & produced in the serial
in the volume.

(*) From the Biographical and Genealogical Record
of the Five Families in the United States, Compiled &
Published by Eliz. Mitchell Stephenson File 182 West
93rd St. New York, 1907 p 123

Thomas, first of Maryland, spelt his name Odell. The
Baron de Wahull date back to the year 1066, in
Visitation of Bedfordshire Records in British Museum.
The Odelle of Bedfordshire trace back to Baron de
Wahull and their American Cousins are inheritors of
the same distinguished pedigree.

From Magna Britannica, Vol. I p. 149 published
1720. "A little lower the Ouse runs by Odell, or Wood
hill, called Wahulle. The Barons of Wahulle had a
barony consisting of 300 Knights fee in several counties.
The castle which anciently belonged to these barons was
nothing but strange ruins in Delande time, who says it
was in possession of Lord Bray."

From Bibliotheca Topographica Britannia, Vol II p 31,
published 1790, "The Castle, before the art of war was so
refined, must have been an impregnable fortress, from
its advantage as situated near the River. Little remain of
the old works, yet the upper & bas courts are very conspicuous.
The Allstons purchased Odell Castle from the Chetwodes in
1646."

"Alice Odell," last of the name to own the Castle, married
Richard Chetwode in 1575.

^{- Benton Co. Ind (Gardner) Ind.}
Raymond Francis Patnaude b. Aug. 9, 1923 m. Burton Irene Biddle
b. July 18, 1925 b. Warren Co. Ind (Greenhill) Ind.
^{b. Memorial Hospital b. Mar 6, 1947}
Ch: Raymond Francis II m. (1st) Dianne Peczkowski - her
parents Bernard and Kathrine (Cross) Peczkowski. m(2) Janice Lawner
^{b. Sept 8, 1950}

2. Children:

Raymond Francis III b. Jan 6, 1974

Courtney Christina b. Feb. 22, 1975

2. Paulette Marie b. May 11, 1948 m. George Lukas s/o
^{b. Nov. 5, 1946 Hummer}

George and Elfreda

2 Ch:

Stacie Ann b. July 19, 1972

Eric Michael b. Feb. 17, 1976

3. David Allen b. Nov. 1, 1957 m. Antoinette Nowicki
^{1957 b. St. Joseph's Hospital b. June 23, 1957}

d./o

4: Ch:

Taura Patrice b. April 8, 1975

Susan Marie b. April 8, 1975

Bryan David b. July 17, 1977

Amy Kathleen b. May 17, 1980

4. Philip Michael b. March 1, 1959 m. (1st) Kamela Sue
^{St. Joseph Hospital b. Dec. 13, 1964 b. Dec. 13, 1964 b. Dec. 13, 1964}

Phelps, dau/o

5. Christopher Mark b. Dec. 15, 1962 - St. Joe Hospital
South Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.

See: Odle, Odell Binder - Full Detail -

Indiana 1850 Census
William Odell - Warren Co.
052 Adams Twp
Andrew Odell Warren 05?
Adams Twp
William Odell 05? Adams
Warren Twp

William Southard Warren Co
064 - Medina Twp

Martha Wellion Warren Co
047 Pinetwp -

Riley William Warren Co. Pine
047 Twp
Susan Wellion Warren Co.
Pinetwp
046

Indiana 1840 Census

Richard Odell Warren Co. 139
Thos. ^{Odell} Warren 147 Warren
William ^{Odell} 147 Warren

John Southard Warren Co. 185
William " Warren Co. 185

William - Warren 169 - John ^{W.} Warren
William Jeremiah " 189 165
William John Warren " 161 Samuel W.
" John " 165 Warren Co.
" John " 189 177

Susan Wilson

189

~~Wm. Wilson~~

~~Wm. Wilson~~
~~Wm. Wilson~~
~~Wm. Wilson~~
~~Wm. Wilson~~
~~Wm. Wilson~~

The Maryland Gazette 1727-1761

O'dell, James Prince George 2, 26, 241, Rignall 77,
Thos. 6, 167 1759 yrs 1760 yrs - Frederick Co.

Thos. 1729 & 1755

William Thomas had land for sale in Prince Georges Co, about
6 miles from Queen Anne called Manys Delights which
formerly belonged to Thomas Odell.

Rignall O'dell - in Prince Georges Co. had land for sale,
called Beale's Manor in Frederick Co., adjoining
Samuel Thomas' land - Wed. 5 Sept. 1750 #280

Baltimore Co. Families 1659 - 1759

Robert Barnes

975, 271

B 263 b

over

Archives of Maryland Troops - Muster

Baltimore Maryland Hist. Society Prince Georges Co.

July 13.
1781

Jacob
Aldridge

Proceedings of the Council of Maryland 1694-97
Coroners for Ann - Arundell Co.
Mr. Thos O'Dell

Signed by the Military Officers Ann Arundell Co.

Ben Willson Thos, Browne
Henry Hewitt

Signed by the Civil
Officers & Magistrates
of Talbot Co.
1694-97

Valentine Southwold

Indmt. mmm

Indmt.

Indmt. HV

1779

Richard Owing
James Baines
Thomas Owing

GC 929.2 Od 1801 & Pool, M.A.L.
1676635 - Odell Family

Odell Castle, Bedfordshire England
Odell Blazon of Arms

Odell Line in America 1635-1935

- I William Odell, Founder of the Family in America
- II Wilbur Odell
- III Isaac Odell
- IV Joshua Odell
- V Joseph Odell, Rev. War Service, some of his Desc.

American Migration to Canada

VI John O'dell & some of his desc.

Founders of Odelltown

- VII Peter Odell
- VIII Laura Odell
- IX John W. Odell
- X Emory A. Odell

Will of Robert Odell

VI Joshua Odell Jr & some of his desc.

Joseph Odell Jr &

Odell Colony Mission 1812 War Head quarters

VI Sarah Odell & some of her desc.

1874 - 1875
1876 - 1877

1878 - 1879
1880 - 1881

1882 - 1883

1884 - 1885
1886 - 1887

1888 - 1889

1890 - 1891

1892 - 1893
1894 - 1895

1896 - 1897
1898 - 1899

1900 - 1901

1902 - 1903

1904 - 1905

1906 - 1907

1908 - 1909

1910 - 1911

1912 - 1913
1914 - 1915

1916 - 1917

1918 - 1919
1920 - 1921

1922 - 1923

Warren Co. Wampanoag
1910

223- 225 Joshet Barr Aug 1879-20 Ind. D. Ind.
Williams - Florence Mar 1880-20 - Elmie's sister
Bonnie - Dec. 1897-2

224-226 Oliver Talbott - Dec. 1860 - 39
Susan - Jan. 1859-41
Cora - Feb. 1885 - 15
Ray - Nov 1887-12
Neoma - May 1891 - 9
Bessie Dec. 1894
Jacob Rittenour - Servant

163-163- Mashell, Curtis June 1864-32- Ind. Ind. Ind.
Elmie's sister Williams Winnie May 1877-23- Ind Ind. Ind.
Baynon Feb. 1895- Ind. _____.

Oliver Talbott husband of Mildred Louise Biddle
Oliver Talbott - James Ray Talbott
" Mother - Artie V. (Cobb) Talbott

Fountain Co.

Cemetery near
Odell Ind.
(Salem) Mill Cemetery

Odell

Catharine Scott

w/o Jacob Scott

d. Apr. 27, 1848

Age 46 yrs. 3 mo. 12 days.

Catharine - dau of J. C. Scott

d. Sept. 15, 1848 Age 4 mo 16 days.

Margaret Funk

d. Dec. 4, 1818 Age 67 yrs. 2 mo. 16 da.

Jacob Funk d. May 6, 1845 - 70 yrs. 4 mo. 26 da.
next to them Lockman

Her son s/o John & May d. 1842 - 1 yr. 6 da.

Samuel Funk d. 1843

Sarah Funk d. 1843

Odell Rev. Thos. O'dell d. Aug 25, 1827 75 yrs. 3 mo 16 da.
b. 1752

Gracey (Austin) (2nd wife)

Gracey w/o Rev. Thomas O'dell d. July 6, 1835 78 yrs.
b. Oct. 13, 1757

(He was moved from Adams Co. Ohio in 1955 by his
second wife's family to be by her side (his ch. by 2nd wife))

? - Ford s/o M.B. & L. O'dell d. 1848.

Large stone — Niel B. O'dell d. New Orleans Jan 9, 1846 Age 30 yrs.
b. 1789 11 mo

Same stone John W. O'dell d. July 5, 1874 85 yrs.

Susannah Beasley w/o John W. O'dell d. 1865 Apr. 23

87 yrs. 4 mo 28 da. There's more names on this stone need a rubbing

This stone owned - A. Henderson, 2 of agents Ind.

contin:
Same stone

Fountain Co.

Eben Bailey d. 1859 age 61

Rhoda P. O'dell w/o Eben Bailey b. Apr. 1799 d. Nov 2, 1889

Another Stone - need rubbing - could not read.
J.W. O'dell

Lucia A. dau/o John W & Susannah Odell d. Aug 1,
1868 28 yrs. 4 mo - 26 days

Hiram Brown

d. 1851 Mar 25 40 yrs.

W. Ann d. May 26, 1874 - 69 yrs.

1851
25
1826 w.
1824
69
1805 w.

Walter V. Williams

Dec. 24, 1858 - Jan 19, 1922

Our Parents James Williams
1816 - 1883

Sarah C. w/o James Williams
1822 - 1895

Samuel Rankin d. Jan 28, 1881

Jan 24, 1799

82 yrs. old 8 mo 4 da.

George Rankin s/o L & W. A.

Charolette Odell w/o Samuel Rankin
d. 1872, 71 yrs.

early 8
Records Boston register of birth & burials in Concord 1639-1644.
James son of William Odell b. 2 of 11 mo. 1639 buried 402 1641
Rebecca dau of William Odell b. July 1, 1642 d. ca 1644
Yea her husband's removal to Fairfield, Conn. Mr. Odell's will
made 1676 doesn't mention Mrs. Odell.

Walcott's Concord in the Colonial Period.

Dr N.E. Historical & Genealogical Register N.E. History & Gen Register Vol
Vol 46 of 20 ques "William Odell founder of the 16 p 272
family in America, as "coming to New England with Rev.
Peter Bulkeley from Parish of Odell, Bedfordshire, England

John Cotton & Thomas Hooker

records show William Odell of Bedfordshire reached
New England without payment of taxes levied for the ship
subsidy.

In the summer of 1644 16 families under the
leadership of Rev. John Jones removed to Fairfield Connecticut Colony
& among these was the family of William Odell.

William Odell b. England came in 1635 to America &
was Concord Mass. 1639 & Fairfield Conn. 1644. d. June 1676
at Fairfield, Conn. his will dated June 6, 1676 probated

June 12, 1676 Disposing of 447 lbs. - Sons. 1. William & John
dau. Rebecca Morehouse, dau-in-law Mary Odell; son-in-
law. R. Samuel Morehouse of advisors. (1) John ~~Morehouse~~ Odell
(2) Samuel Morehouse (3) Thos. Morehouse (4) John Morehouse
(5) Jonathan Morehouse m. 1633 genealogists are satisfied that
wife was Rebecca ~~B~~ Morehouse.

Info from Teresa Odle

(Rosey dau.)

W/o ^{Larson} Luther Odle

Nancy Odle (Ode) m. David Southard
Parents: F. Thomas O. Odle b. Ross
Co. Ohio April 2, 1818, d. Apr. 3, 1894
m. Nancy Brown b. Mar 14,
1823, d. Sept. 27, 1845

both buried in Pine Village
Cemetery as are David and Nancy
Southard.

Thomas Odle had 4 ch. with
Nancy Brown. Then m. again and
had 10 ch. — one of which was Teresa's
great grandpa Odle.

over

Odle side - We have information putting them in Ohio, before that in Virginia, & before that in Maryland in 1764.

The name change seems to have occurred between Nancy's great-grandfather Richard Odle and her great-great-grandfather William Odell (Odle)

1870 Census - Warren Co. - Roll 368 - This is mine from Censuses

879-859 - Miles Odell - 28 - Ella, & Ann?

$\frac{7}{12}$ Francis 48 - Ky Nancy 14, Thos. Isaac 20 Caleb

18-18 Odle Andrew O. Mary 7. 35 ¹⁶ Abraham 9

Medington Warren Co.

1870 Census

134-131 - James Odell 37 Ind. May 8. 24

Sar[?] 14, Nancy - 12 - Margaret 10 m[?]

Maria Odell 14 - living in household of Joseph
Boone 35, Nancy his wife 35.

1880 Census Warren Co. Ind. 10th Census

109-110 Southard David - 35. Ind. 10th

Nancy 30 Ind. — Mary 10 Ind.

Samuel 8, Ind. Blusilla 6, Ind. 1879/4 Ills 4,
Amanda 1 - Ind.

86-86 Fred Odell 44 - Ind. O. O. Catherine
34, Va. Va. Va. - 7ch.

1900 Census Warren Co.

Thos. Southard lived in Buster John Household

b^c 1879-21 - Farmhand.

John Odell - b^c 1868 - 30 - Ind.

Richard Odle b. 1839, Susan 1854 Butts 1879
James C 1883 J. — —

144-145 William Odle ^{4th} Oct 1827-72 Ohio
Va Va

Rebecca Sept 1821-78 - Va Va Va West
Lebanon Had 2 boarders

Pine Linn Fred Odle June 1836-63 - 3rd Va Ohio

Katherine 1866 34 Charles Odle 6 b. 1894
Grandson

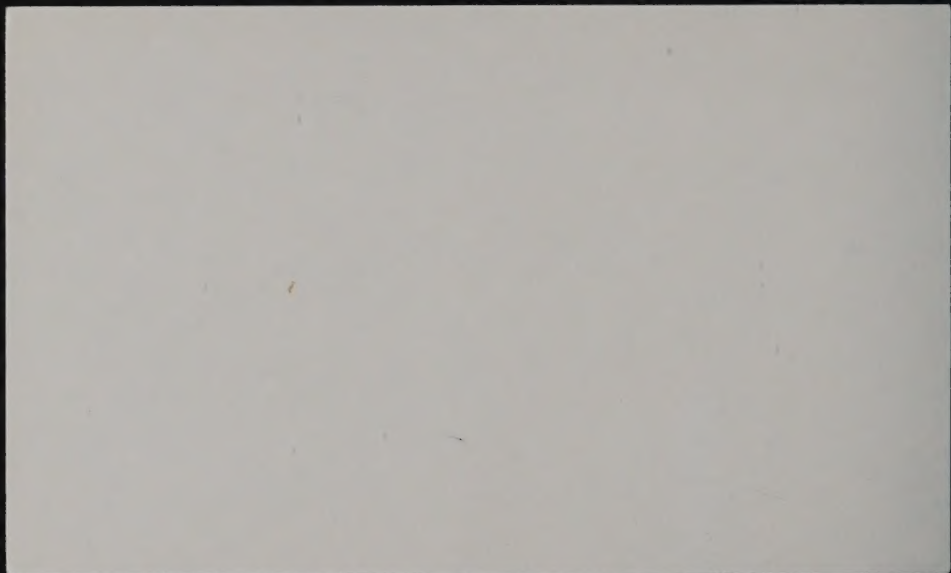
204-205 Marlow, Frank Aug. 1846-53

Ind. — Nancy J. Sept 44-55, Early 1884-16 Myrtle
1887-13 Edw. Sept, 1887-12 Albert Southard -
Step son - May 1887-13, David Doty 57 & Elwin
57.

Camden & Jackson twps - Indiana
Carroll County Ind.

John Odell entered the first land in
1825. Twp laid out in 1830.
About - 1827 Moses Aldridge & others
settled on Bachelor's Run.

from The town of Camden (Book)
1st 150 yrs. Historical &
Pictorial Souvenir booklet.



Odle Luther - Rosey Larson
115 Dewey St. Info / 1-219-555-1212
Monticello, Ind - 47960
Odle Ph. - 1 - 583 - 5450

2. sons -

Cheryl } Teach
Theresa } School - Monticello

Luther's J. was Arthur
grand J. David Odle - 1/2 br. to Nancy
grand m Lilly Evans - from Mich.

Barbara Beck also researching Odle O'dell

Southard -

Law -

186

Reverend
Cousin

Luther Dad &
Reverend Cousin

Parkman
Mountain Co.

Odell, or Odle - John, Fairfield, perhaps son of
William; freeman 1665

Odell, William, Concord, 1639, probably brought
wife and children from England. Here had James,
born 1640, died next year, and Rebecca, 1642;
removed to Southampton, L.I. and soon after
to Fairfield, and was called ser. in 1670

Ref. - Am. Anc., 1-58; Greene's Old
Genealogy; Odell Memoranda (1892), 3 pages; Odell
Chart (1894), 25 x 36 in.

Odell, Sarah and John Archer of Westchester
7 October 1686, New York.

page Maryland Census
 Odle John 31
 Richard 14
 Walter 31

1790 Census

Heads of Families
 of Maryland

LH 312 09752
 un 3ch

Owen's Caleb	2	Males 16 up	6 f.	13 slaves
" Caleb	1	"		22 slaves
" Henry	3	" 1 m under 16	2 - f.	10 slaves
" Sam'l	7	" 1 ^m under 16	8 f.	13 slaves
" Thos.	6	" 3 ^m under 16	6 f.	12 "
" Catherine	1	" 2 ^m under 16	2 f.	—
Odle John	5	" 1 ^m under 16	5 f.	9 slaves
" Walter	3	" 2 m under 16	5 f.	15 slaves
Joshua Owen's	4	" 2 m under 16	4 f.	—
Stephen "	1	" —	1 f.	8 slaves
Robert "	1	" —	—	2 slaves
Richard Odle	1	m 1 m under 16	1 f.	10 slaves

In my Book: Burlington a Provincial Capital
Historical Sketches by George DeCoe

Jonathon Odell p. 75-6, 139, 141^{1/2}

Biddle 20, 189

Sarah Biddle 176

Sarah Kempe Biddle 52, 175, -6

William Biddle 52-3, 163, 175-8, 201

William Biddle deeds & survey 176-7

William Biddle, site of residence 177

William Biddle Jr. 175-177

William Biddle Jr. children of William Biddle Jr & Lydia

Wardell Biddle; Eliz. John, Joseph, Lydia, Penelope,
Sarah, William, 178

Obediah Holmes 74 (Baptists) "651"

William Perkins, 20

Faylon 152, 157-9. 150-2, 52, 135, 87, 148, 157-8

63, 131, 157-8, 72, 22.

63

Collins 212, 38, 56, 106, 63, 103-4, 111-2, 111, 104, 112, 82

Webb 83 - Methodist Minister - Burlington 1770

William 84, Ministers in 1772-1775 - Burlington -
John King & Robert William ——— Ministers were from Eng

Wright Thos. 5, 6, 22, 42-3, 160, 202, 215-6

" Fretwell 93

"The Odell family come originally from Castle, Town & Church of Odell, Berks-shire, England. & possessed a coat of Arms. The Castle of Odell was one of the strongest in the World, at the time of its erection & was presented to Walter the Fleming, by William the Conqueror. From Walter the Fleming descended the entire family, and the same has been variously spelled in the public records, as Tabul, Woodhul, Wodhul, Wodell, Odle, & Odell.

The Odell family was founded in America by three Odell brothers, who migrated to Baltimore, Maryland in 1760, & one of these migrated to New York State, ex-governor Odell, being one of his descendants. The maternal great grandfather of Mr. John D. Busham, was Major James Odell, who m. & resided near Baltimore, but in 1800 migrated to Fairfield Co. Ohio, & later went to Highland Co. Ohio. Where he is found raising a company of volunteers for service during the War of 1812. At the close of that struggle he went to the Territory of Michigan, & later was elected a member of the first Constitutional Convention of the State. He d. 1843

The name Thomas Odell found in every generation of the family since 1630.

^{Tradition} 2 Odell brothers came to America from England ca 1630 or 1632. One settled in Concord, Massachusetts; one came south to Maryland. The Colonial Records of Maryland & New York, verify the Tradition.

In 1659 Thomas Odell was guardian for "Brewis Orphan" & had "Brewerton Surveyed on the West side of the river adjoining Besserton". In 1684 as guardian of "Brewis Orphan's" Thomas Odell had "Brewer's Chance Surveyed for John Brewer on the South side of the South River". In 1694 Thomas Odell owned a tract of 617 acres on the North side of the Potomac

Odell

(P4)

? Thel, for which he paid Lord Baltimore. (Anne Arundel & Baltimore Co. Records)

In the records of Allhallows Parish, I found the following entry and think you have there the father of Thomas Odell, who m. Sarah Beall, in 1723, the date given by the Correspondent "Ohio".

"Thomas, the s/o Thos & Sarah Odell, his wife, was b. 7th day of Jan. 1692 & baptised in the year 1698 in the parish of Allhallows". "Thos & Sarah" had a son Henry born the 15th day of April 1698. They also had a dau Anne, b. 1701 d.y.

Thos. Odell b. 1692 was no doubt - the 3rd generation, as Thomas, the settler in America, would have been a very old man - to have a young family.

"Walter G. Odell"

Batton's History of Westchester Co. N.Y. Vol II p 653 gives Crest & arms, - traced back to Walter, Count of Flanders - Co 1066
Baltimore

--- Maryland.

Eliz the Widow of Richard Talbot of Anne Arundel Co. Md. to William Richardson Sr. 1667.

In Baldwin Maryland Wills - Richard Talbot of West ^{Pier} Anne Arundel Co. Md. in Will 1663 left Widow Eliz. - Richard Talbot left to son Richard Poplar Knoll to son Edw. & John, Talbot Ridge, to son unnamed & dau Eliz, he left personally. - In 1750 Eliz ~~Odell~~ Widow of William Odell - Ch. son Richard b. 1745, son Talbot b 1748 - May 6, 1733/4 m. of William Odell & Eliz prob. 1730 or 1732.

174

to the ... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

O General Register Vol 10 p 272

July 1799 Abraham Sautter at Big Parson - Cincinnati

Odell Blazon of Arms - p 8, 10 - 11 - 12 - 13 - 14 - 15 -
16 - 17 -

NC. 9292 Od 1801 p 1676635 - An Odell in
America Joseph Odell of Westchester & Dutchess Counties N.Y.
& of Odelltown, Lanark Canada. - 1635-193⁵ by Minnie
Alice Lewis Pool

Supplement to Irish Families - by Edw. MacLysaght
D. Litt. M.R.I.R. - Baltimore Md. - South Ben Lib. -
Baltimore Co. Families 1659-1759 by Robert W. Barnes. ^{Library} - So Bend
LeTray.

Baltimore Co. Families 1659-1759,

Irish Pedigrees (Dawson)

(1661-1665) Captain John, Richard & Thomas Dawson obtained
grants of Land in Ireland. This Captain John Dawson was
one of the "Forty-nine Officers" - descendants - were "Capt John &
one of the Monaghan. 2. Richard ~~was~~ had a sister m. who m.
Patrick Ma Ruffy. 3. James - settled in the Co. Cork. Had 2 sons.
Richard & 2. James. Richard eldest son of James had 4 sons. Richard
James, John, & Daniel, three m. 2 sons 1st wife
William n. Rebecca William had 2 sons. Richard of Cork m. his
Cousin Susanna Dawson & has by her. Richard, Charles, Alfred, Anne &
Whelan -

Some Notes on the Odell Family of Maryland.
Compiled by Frederick H. Aches - 1955 #? Ft Wayne
Indiana

Maryland Odells

Origin of Odells - Maryland Contributed by Walter H.
Family History - Summary of Maryland Odells.

Grave of Thomas
Odell - 1752 - 1827

Odell

English Origins of New England Families
From The New England Hist & Genealogical Register
Vol II - Selected by Gary Boyd Roberts - Public Library
March 24, 1986

South Berks, Ind.

Extracts From the Bishop's Transcript of the Register of
the Parishes of Bedford Co. England. - made by Fred A
Blaydes, Esq. Shenstone Lodge Bedford - Communicated
by Rufus King, Esq. of York N.Y. (+ I have pages 806-807
808, 809, 810, 811, 812) - Need - 812 - on it.

Odell - page 962-963

William Odell founds of an American family of the
name is traced as early as 1639 - Concord Mass -
where his ch James O. 1641 & Rebecca was b. He may have
been a brother of Rebecca Wodell (also written Odell) who
m Christopher Woolley (Wollie) at Concord in 1646. -
William Odell died ~~at~~ at Fairfeld, Conn. 1676. & mentions
his sons - William & John Odell and dau Rebecca Moore -
house, & disposes land in Concord & Fairfield

The first minister of Concord, the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who
came to New England in 1635, was from Odell Parish,
Bedfordshire, where he had been rector for many years.

also - GC 929. Odell 1676635
or 1801

GC 929.2 D742 93

Day Family

Also Colonial Families of America Vol 12 also Vol 46
New England Historical & Geneal Register Vol 46
Early Ohio Settlers 1800-1820 also New England Hist-
ory

Summary of Maryland Odell's

1. Thomas Odell b. ca 1660² in England. Prob come to America ca 1680
His name first appears in 1681. When he purchased 800 acres of land
around Collegeville in Prince George's Co. Maryland, from Col.
Ridgely. He m. April of 1691 Sara Ridgely, the Widow of
John Brewer & Daughter of Henry Ridgely & Sarah Warner.
About 1707 he purchased 617 acres of land called "Athol"
Potapasco District. Thomas Odell in his Will April 29, 1717,
proved April 11, 1721. Leaves his wife Sarah, to Sons, Thomas,
Reginald, & Henry, to daughters Sarah & Ann.

Ch: 1. Thos. b. 7 Jan 1692 m. Margaret Beale

2. Henry b. 16 April 1698 d. 1738

3. Reginald b. 1705 d. 1754 m. Sarah Beale

4. Sarah b. 10 Apr. 1709 m. Thos Hillenay &

5. Anne b. 11 Apr. 1701 d. 1702

6. Ann b. 1703 m. 1st, Joseph Newton
2nd Minor Magruder.

2. Thomas Odell m. Margaret Beale

Ch: 1. William b. 1714 & d. 1749 m. Eliy Talbot

2. Rachel

3. Thos.

4. John

5. Jones

3. William b. 1714 m. Eliy Talbot

Ch: 1. Mary

2. John

3. William b. 1738 was in Hampshire Co. Va 1790-

m. Asenath Overing

4. Walter

5. Eliy

6. Richard

7. Reginald

8. Talbot

4. William & Asenath

Ch: 1. John

2. Richard b. 1766 Prob. Baltimore Md. m. Eliy

Dawson daughter of William Dawson & Eliy Millatt.

Odell

1. John Odell b 1764 m. Nancy Moore - 6 ch -
2. Richard Odell b. ca 1766 prob Baltimore Md. m. Eliz Lawson

1. William m. Eliz Ewings * served in War 1812,

2. Thomas ~~son~~

3. James

4. Lavinia

3. Hart Odell m. Eliz Sedrick - 2 ch -

4. Caleb Odell m. Eliz McClintock. He was Capt in War 1812, from Ross Co. Ohio - 1 ch. ^{son}

~~1111~~
Richard Odell b 1764 - d. 1844 m. Eliz Lawson ^{b. 1764}
son William Odell b. ca 1791 m. 1813 Eliz Ewings

William Odell b 1791 & Eliz Ewings
son Thomas D. Odell m. Nancy Brown

David Nancy Odell m. David Sautbald
20 Dec. 1866 Warren Co. Ind.

Nancy Odell, dau of Thos D. & Nancy Brown Odell was b 1845. ~~She herself~~ she m. David Sautbald in Warren Co. Ind. Dec. 20, 1866. He is buried Pine Village Cemetery - Warren Co. Ind.

Ch of David & Nancy: ^{(1) child} James, ⁽²⁾ Thomas, ⁽³⁾ Mary, ⁽⁴⁾ Russell ⁽⁵⁾ Albert. -

4th ch. Russell (Rose) b. Aug 16, 1873 m. Elmer Williams b. April 15, 1872/3 in Warren Co. Ind. m. Sept. 4, 1893.

2nd ch. of Russell & Elmer Williams - ^{(2nd) ch.} my Mother

Mae Granita Williams m. Oliver George Biddle

6th child Bessie Irene m. Raymond Francis

Patnaude -

Pedigree of O'Dell

Public Records of England as Wadehelle, Wabulle, de Wabul, Wodhull, Woodhull, Wodell, Odell, Odill, Odle. etc.

Mr. William Odell the founder of the family in America, came to New England early part of the 17th Century. He is first traced to Concord, Mass. Where his name appears in the town record as early as 1639. He removed to Fairfield Conn. ca 1644. He became the owner of a large estate. Mr. Odell lived in Fairfield in 1676. His will recorded there dated June same year mentions sons, William & John, dau Rebecca Moorhouse & dau in law Mary Odell & others.

The seat of the family in Bedfordshire was originally the ancient castle of barony of Wabul, also called Wodhull, Woodhull, Woodhil etc. This place is now described as Odell on the maps of the country, this being a later orthography.

Richard Woodhull, Gent. b. ca 1620 the progenitor of the Woodhulls in this country & to whom his kinsman Lord Crew sent the Woodhull Achievement ca 1687, is frequently described in the public records as Richard Odell & William Odell J. of Rye, N.Y. signed as William Woodhull in 1668. Harveys Hist. of Willy Hundred, Bedfordshire. Visitation of Oxfordshire, Harl Soc. Pub., Vol. I, New Eng. Hist & Gen. Reg Vol. XL C, p 7 N.Y. Gen. & His Records Vol 1 p 25

Early Records of Boston, Births - James s/o William Odell b. 2 of 4th Mo. - 1639. Rebecca dau of William Odell b. 1642

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol. 46 p 20 gives William Odell founder of the family in America as "coming to New Eng. with Rev. Peter Bulkeley from Parish of Odell, Bedfordshire England."

Another Authority states "Rev. Peter Bulkeley, the first minister of Concord Mass. was from Odell Parish, Bedfordshire. He was allied to the Odell family through marriage with ~~of~~ Grace dau. of Sir Richard Chetwood

The English record states William & John Odell went to America & settled in New Hampshire, later becoming part of N. Y.

1660 William Odells' wife is not known
prob. n. Eng. by M. Baird that she son b.

Don William b. Eng 1634

James b. 1639 - buried 1641

Suppose Mrs. Odle died before 1644 prior her husband's removal to Fairfield Conn.

1676. Mr. Odells will does not mention her in his will.

The vagueness regarding date of coming to America of William Odell seems to be dispelled in the light of more recently published research.

Odele, Alrabon

Balt. - 571. Soldier

" Henry " 562 "

" Isaiah " 571 "

" John of John " ~~571~~ ⁵⁷² "

" ~~John~~ John Sr. " 561 "

" Walter " 571 "

" William " 560 "

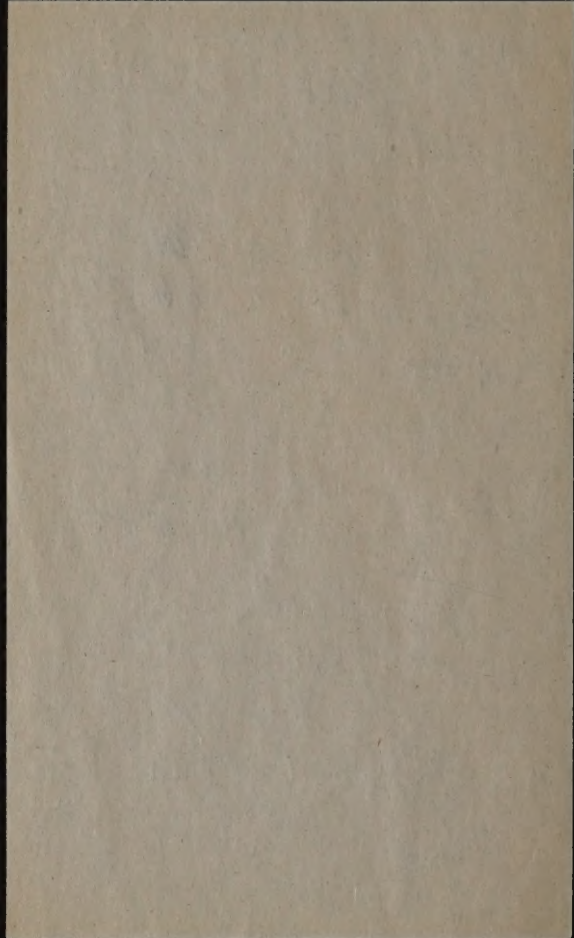
Odele, Richard Anne 505
N. Twp Lr

Maryland

1800 Census -

Indep

Our Thos. b. Ohio - Ross
1818 Co.



Odell Nathan & Thos - Adams Co. Ohio ^{1810 T. L.}
Highland Co. Ohio 1810 T. L. - James Odell
Pa. Wayne Co. Ohio 1825 T. L. Nathan &
O'Dell - Nathan & Thos. Odell - Wayne Co. Ohio
1825 T. L. Adams Co. Ohio - 1806 T. L. James,
Nathan Odell Thos. O'Dell.
Early Ashland Co. Area Res. Green Twp 1817
Moses Odell.
Brown Co. Ohio - 1819 T. L. - John W. Odell
Clinton Co. Ohio 1810 T. L.
Thos. Odell ne twp

Co.
Virginia Military Tract land in Clinton
counties allowed in land by the State of Va.
were as follows. - To each private - 100 acres
to Chaplains & Surgeon Mates. - Each 200 acres to

each non commissioned officer 400 acres
to soldiers & sailors serving to the end of the
War 200 Acres, each subaltern 2000 acres.
each Capt, 3,000 each Major 4,000 each Lt,
Col 4,000 each Lt. Col. 4,500 acres.
Col 5,000 acres a Brig. Gen 10,000 acres
James Odle 03 va.

Holmes Co. Ohio 1825 T. L.

Thos Odle Nathan Odle
Ross Co. Ohio '1810 T. L. John Odle per per
Ross formed 1787 - Chillicothe co seat.

Parts of Ross taken Parts of Fayette
Franken Greene, Highland Pickaway Pike & Weston
Guernsey Ohio 1825 T. L. - Jonathan Odle

*I don't know if the Odle's are
part of our family but, I thought
I'd send this from Review
Republican News Paper, Williamsport*

PAGE 5

65th Anniversary



Mr. & Mrs. Melvin Odle

Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Odle of Rt. 1, Williamsport, will celebrate their 65th anniversary with a family dinner on Saturday, Feb. 9 at the Beef House.

Mr. Odle and the former Almeda Howell were married Feb. 10, 1926 in Morocco. They have two children: Mrs. Victor (Mary) Sprong of Muncie and Mrs. Tobin (Nancy) Boyd of Godfrey, Ill., six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. One son is deceased.

PAGE 6



SECTION

A full house packed into the Williamsport gym to watch the girls sectional Thursday night. Two exciting games were played. Seeger's Lady Patriots defeated Fountain Central 69-49 (above) to advance to the Finals. Benton Central's Lady

221 South First St.
Decatur, In 46733
Jan. 10 1992

Dear Be:

I am writing to you in regards to your letter concerning the Odle Family. You stated you descend through Thomas D. and 1st. wife Nancy Brown.

I am enclosing a group sheet with the information I have on the Father, William. I do not have any information on any of his children or even group sheets made out on them. Would you please send me a group sheet on each of his 11 children that grew to adulthood and had a Family. I will pay you for Photocoping.

No I do not have any additional information on Nancy Brown or John Southard, who married Lucretia Dawson. My husbands Family Edward Dawson Rev. War Soldier settled in Warren Co. Ind. I have a Dawson Genealogy, but did not find a Lucretia mentioned.

"Edw. Dawson Rev. War Soldier b. 1755 at Dawsonville, Frederick Co. Md. m. Hanna Dawson b. 1759 ch: Leonard b. 1775 Eliz. b. 1777 m. Enos Moore. Edw. left Md. for Ross Co. O. in 1805, 1820 moved to Shelby Co. Ind. Sep. 1820. Medira trip Warren Co. till death buried there. Edw. b. 1799 1st of 12 ch. b. to Leonard & his wife Mary Jane Wolf he m. ^{many} Catherine Pepper. Greenhill Bk p. 126, "Be"

Good Luck on your Research:

Sincerely,
Eileen Dawson

In Family Memories 1832 Sesquicentennial 1982
Independence, Ind.

Edward Dawson b. P. 9 m. Mary ^{Catherine} Pepper & moved to Warren Co. from Ross Co. Ohio. His grandfather, Edward b. 1755 died in Warren Co. in 1833 at the home of Mary & Edward. according to his Revolutionary War Records. Sanford Co. mentions them in his "Old Settlers of 1829. Edwards 13 ch: was b. Charles Wesley Dawson b. 1842. he served in Civil War 4 yrs. When he returned he m. Sarah Adeline Cottingham b. 1845. etc. p. 9.

Bulah Patraude
over

I have (in Greenhill & Medina Twp Warren Co. - Ind Book
a historical view - 1986 -) a page 124+125-126-127.

Jeremiah Davis Family 2 lines one originated in
Wals & settled Southern States & other English origin
settled New England States.

Jeremiah Davis his f. Archibald Davis came to Medina
Twp 1824 Jeremiah (Jenny) b. 1755 in Worcester Co. Md.
m. Mary Shockley b. Feb 16, 1779 moved to Pick away Co.
Davis Cemetery

Ch. 1. James m. Hannah Moore

2. Archibald

3. Rev. George b. 1812 m. 1. Eliz Partee

2. Nancy Moore

4. Samuel m. 1. Sally Bailey
2. Martha Walker
3. Kate Snyder

5. Albert

6. Nancy Ann b. 1802 m. John Anderson

7. Betsey m. Aaron Stevenson

8. Rachel b. 1803 m. 1. Jeremiah Foster
2. Thos. Ostrander
3. Samuel Green

9. Mary b. 1814 m. Eliza Davis lived on
a farm near Milford, Del. where they raised
the following ch:
ch. Mary m. - a pres
Jeremiah
William

Doc
Sarah m. a Holloway
Nancy m. a Garner
Eliza
Hillis
Thos.

X Lucretia -
Maria b. 1818 m. Ezekiel Darling

who graduated at Yale in 1734. Walter studied for the ministry, and was ordained pastor at Jamaica, L. I., April 12 1738. He died 1744.

1698 Thomas Learning s of Christopher L., deceased, who had w Esther.

John Pope was here only a few of the first years of the settlement.

1692 Josiah Bartholomew a resident.

1698 Joseph Moore or More has s Joseph.

1696 Nathaniel Ruscoe a tax payer.

1682 John Tennison, carpenter, sells house and land.

1698 Tamason w of Joseph Sayre.

1699 Humphrey Hughes has w Martha.

1699 Shamger Hand of Cape May Co. N. J. has son Josiah of B. Hampton.

1729 John Penny w Juda, had sons Robert and Christopher, who removed to South Carolina.

Jonathan Peirce (w Abiah) died July 2 1759 ae. 64. His s Benjamin d Aug 1 1747 ae. 19.

Among the tax payers of 1695 are Martha wid. of Zerubbabel Phillips, Robert Pattin, wid. Mary Larison, William Rose, Walter Melvine, Benjamin Smith, John Earle, Henry Goring, William Barker, Josiah Hand, Isaac Miles, Manasseth Kempton, Benoni Newton, Benoni Flint, William Perkins, John Mitchell, John Malbey, Thomas Parvine, John Mowbray, Edward Petty, Samuel Barber, John Parker and Joseph Wickham.

Smith Family: Some men of this name are found in the early records, but they never remained long.

"Phebe relict of Nathaniel Smith, Esq." d Aug.

Smith & Richard Odell
1702

26 1775 ae. 73, and being buried near Dr. William Smith and his family, is supposed to be the mother of this Dr. William. The latter m Ruth d. of Zebulon Howell Sen., and had ch. Dr. John, Phebe, Mary, and a son who removed to Philadelphia. Mary m John Pelletreau, and had ch. as given in the Pelletreau Record.

1644 John Stratton has land here.

1645 Mr. Richard Odell has house lot of Mr. Cole, of Hartford, granted to him provided he stay 3 years.

1650 Richard Marvin has w Mary d of Wm. Browne deceased.

1652 Thomas Pope has 3 acres granted him next to Mr. Stanbrough.

1652 Wm. Barnes sells house and lot to James Hampton of Salem.

1666 John Cooper sells house and lot which he had of Thos. Pope to James Hampton, who gives his estate to his son-in-law, James Mappem, who had two daughters but no sons.

1675 John Laughton had bro. Josiah who had s John then grown.

1696 Jonas, eldest son of Jonas Bower who had also s Isaac, and a d who m Wm. Terbell.

1697 Walter Melvine and w Mary sell to Samuel Butler, what is now the homestead of Josiah Foster, bounded (then) S. and E. by Jonah Howell, N. by Aaron Burnett, and W. by Town Street.

1693 Obadiah Sale sells to Samuel Whitehead. The former remained a few years, and then removed to Boston.

New Ref 929 & 831

*George Rogers
Howell
Early History of South Hampton*

Odell
Thos. first, of Maryland

Alice Odell last name to own Castle, m. Richard Chetwode in 1575
N.Y. Odell was founded by William Odell - recorded first in Concord
Mass. 1639 - (proof came from Odell in Bedfordshire)

Reginald Odell founder of family in Maine & New Hampshire
is first recorded in Boston, through his eldest son, Reginald in
1686, whose birth was recorded in Boston, Mass.

Rufus King of York, N.Y. whose mother was Phoebe Odell
dau of Hon. Abraham Odell, of New York & Mr. Fred Odell, Consort
of Portland Maine.

Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow p. 48 & 49

Lt. Abraham Odell d. 2-26-1820 60 yrs.

s/o Jonathan (144) m. Anne Mansfield, who d. 8-15-1835

Age 75 yrs.

Ch. Phoebe m. Rufus King

Hannah m. Isaac Odell s/o Isaac (108)

Odell William Concord ^{Mass.} d. 1639 had a son James b. in 1639,
John of Fairfield, Conn. in 1668. - This name exists in several
parts of New Hampshire.

Boston & Phila First Family Physicians - p 496 -

Warren

John Collins (1778-1856)

John " (1842-1927)

Phila

Boston

Benj. Smith (1766-1815)

Noarri

George Washington (1808-1875)

Peppn

Thos. Codrivalader (1707-1779)

Family Chrygner

Phila

William White (1748-1836)

James Allen Montgomery (1866-1949)

0

Catholic Bishops of Boston & Phila

Boston

John J. Williams 1866-1907

Archbishop - 1875

In 1550 - London had

150,000 souls -

England produced a group of
famous men - Shakespeare,
Raleigh, Bacon, Milton, Hobbes,
Newton, John Winthrop & William
Penn.

Rufus Putnam (1738-1824)

Surveyor General U.S. Northwest Territory
founder of Marietta Ohio - by George Washington

DRUSILLA (ROSE) SOUTHARD WAS MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS MOTHER.
DRUSILLA' S FATHER WAS DAVID SOUTHARD & NANCY O'DELL SHE
WAS THE DAUGHTER OF THOMAS O'DELL & NANCY BROWN.

MAE WILLIAM'S FATHER WAS ELMER WILLIAMS, HIS FATHER WAS JAMES
JEREMIAH WILLIAMS, HIS MOTHER WAS SYDNEY JANE COATS. SYDNEY
JANE'S FATHER WAS WILLIAM COATS . HER MOTHER WAS ELIZABETH
KEARNS (FROM KANSAS) . O'DELL FROM MARYLAND , WILLIAMS AND
SOUTHARD FROM LONG ISLAND. SOUTHARD ORIGINAL FROM LEYDEN ,
HOLLAND, CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN THE 1600'S . WILLIAMS ORIGINAL
FROM WALES.

SEE ALBUMS FOR MORE INFO.

I AM BEULAH IRENE BIDDLE PATNAUDE WIFE OF RAYMOND FRANCIS
PATNAUDE . MY FATHER WAS OLIVER GEORGE BIDDLE & MAE JUANTIA
WILLIAMS WAS MY MOTHER, RAYMOND 'S PARENTS WERE EDNA
SOPHIA LORD & MEDDIE HERMAN PATNAUDE.

RAYMOND AND BEULAH'S CHILDREN ARE RAYMOND ,PAULETTE, DAVID,
PHILIP AND CHRISTOPHER.

RATMOND JR.'S CHILDREN ARE RAYMOND 111 , COURTNEY
PAULETTE 'S CHILDREN STACIE, ERIC
DAVID 'S CHILDREN LAURA ,SUSAN (TWINS), BRYON, AMY
PHILLIP'S CHILDREN LUCILLE ,CLAIRISSA (TWINS) REMINGTON
CHRISTOPHER NONE TO DATES

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index

F6=Family
Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

For: William SOUTHARD..... AFN:42ZB-LQ

Use and press Enter to select a Family Group Record.

1. As a parent with spouse: Hulda WHITE *Mar. 30 May 1840 - Warren Co. Ind.*
2. As a child with parents: John SOUTHARD/Elizabeth

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index

F6=Family
Record

F7=Pedigree

F8=Descendancy

Use and press Enter to see details.

Press F6 for list of all families for highlighted person.

Enter=Details

Husband: John SOUTHARD ... *died abt 50 yrs. 1827 - Warren Co. Ind.* BORN [1778] VIRGINIA
 Wife: Elizabeth *died 1854 in Ind. - Warren Co.* 1780 VIRGINIA

Children

1. William SOUTHARD	<i>6 Oct. 11,</i>	1805	VIRGINIA
2. John SOUTHARD		1807	VIRGINIA
3. George SOUTHARD		1809	VIRGINIA
4. Sally (Sarah) SOUTHARD		1811	VIRGINIA
5. Polly (Mary) SOUTHARD		[1813]	VIRGINIA
6. Peggy (Margaret) SOUTHARD		1815	VIRGINIA
<i>June-</i> 7. June SOUTHARD		1817	VIRGINIA
8. David SOUTHARD		1819	VIRGINIA
9. Elizebeth Adaline SOUTHARD		1821	TENNESSEE

Copyright © 1990, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

(Notre Dame has this book) 10th floor

*La Land Records - from the La Magazine of History &
 Biography, the William & Mary College Quarterly
 & Tyler's Quarterly
 Indexed by Gary Parks
 Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc.
 1982*

365 - In Indenture

31 Oct 1726 it is stated that

Robert Southard has a wife

*Deborah Southard & a son John
 Southard. He leaves land for the term
 of his life, his wife & son, from John Fitzhugh*

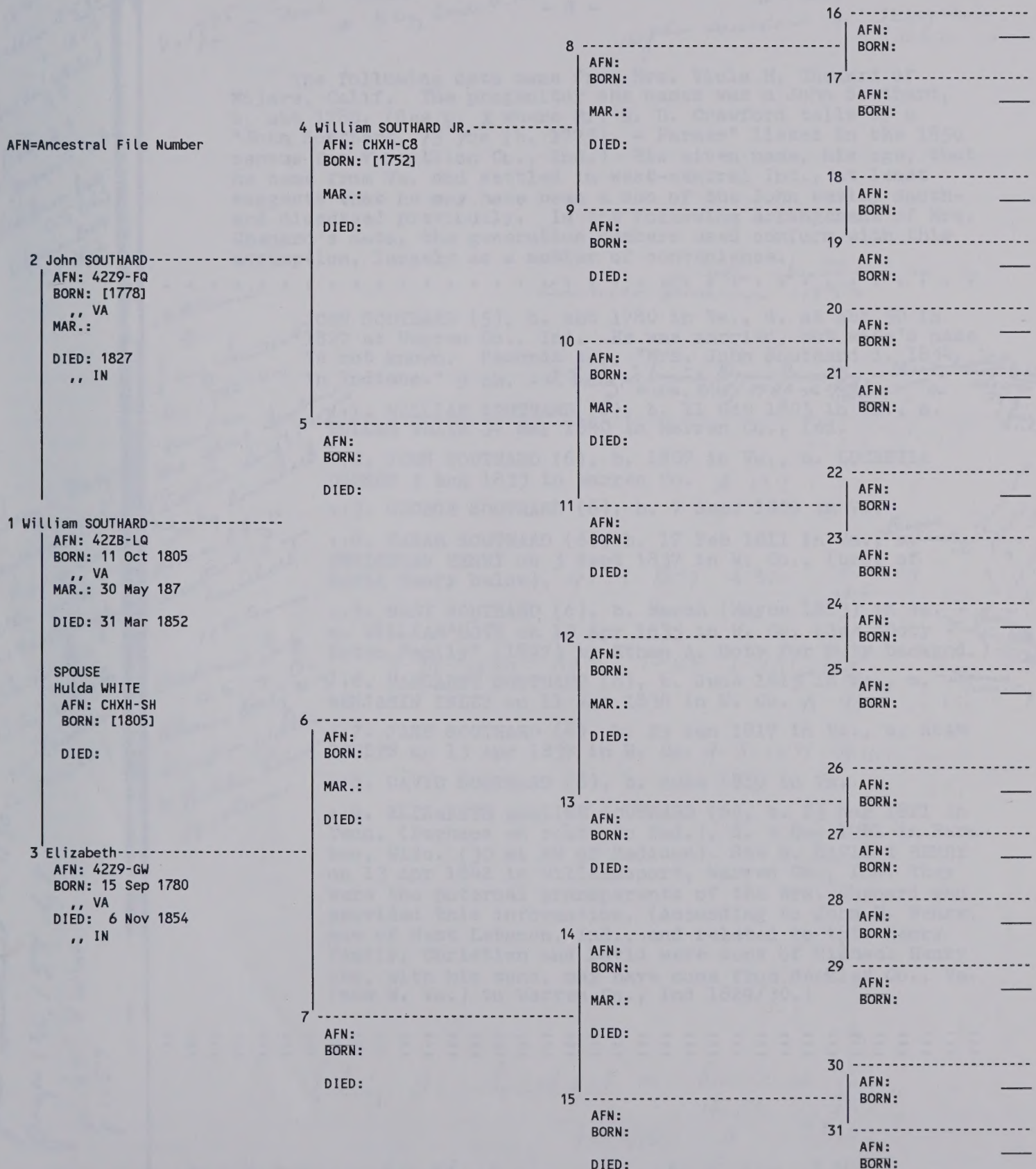
So. Bend Lib.

Aug 29, 1986

So. B. Ind.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number



William Southard is 1550
 William Southard
 1850 Warren Co.
 William 45 Pa
 b. 1805
 Haddad (white)
 38

David 9
 James 3, 2nd
 Asa 1st
 25 Ohio
 Almira Doty
 21, Ohio

Bery: Marga
 Southard (only
 has a son
 who with
 Lock people
 started the
 Citizen Book
 in Tazewell
 Co. (Ill.)

John Southard b. 1780
 Page 136, 158, 161
 P. 155 - W. West
 P. 159

Warren Co. -
 Elizabeth m. John Holmes 1873
 John Southard s/o Abraham & Eliz
 Wesley Southard
 Minnie Southard dec. 1894
 Noah m. Eliz Southard 1794
 1795 - R -

Lygonia Co.
 David Southard
 m. Almira Rose Dec 24
 1837
 Asa Southard m. Mary Ann
 1842

The following data came from Mrs. Viola H. Chenard of
 Mojare, Calif. The progenitor she names was a John Southard,
 b. abt 1780. (See p. X where Mr. R. D. Crawford tells of a
 "John Southard, 75 yrs (b. 1775), - Farmer" listed in the 1850
 census for Vermillion Co., Ind.) His given name, his age, that
 he came from Va. and settled in west-central Ind., at least
 suggests that he may have been a son of the John Wesley South-
 ard discussed previously. In the following arrangement of Mrs.
 Chenard's data, the generation numbers used conform with this
 assumption, largely as a matter of convenience.

- 1850 Census
 a. JOHN SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1780 in Va., d. at abt 50 in
 1827 at Warren Co., Ind. He was married, but wife's name
 is not known. Records say, "Mrs. John Southard d. 1854
 in Indiana." 9 ch. - a. Eliz is buried Davis Cemetery - Green field
 b. 1780 - Va. a. Do. 9/15/1780 - d. 1854 Warren Co. Ind. 24
 1. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (6), b. 11 Oct 1805 in Va., m.
 HULDAH WHITE 30 May 1840 in Warren Co., Ind. 5-28-1840
 2. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1807 in Va., m. LUCRETIA
 DAWSON 5 Aug 1833 in Warren Co. A 134
 3. GEORGE SOUTHARD (6), b. 7 Sept 1809 in Va.
 4. SARAH SOUTHARD (6), b. 17 Feb 1811 in Va., m. CHRISTIAN
 HENRY on 3 Sept 1837 in W. Co., (bro. of David Henry below). 9-13-1837 A 310
 5. MARY SOUTHARD (6), b. March (Maybe 1813) in Va. m. WILLIAM
 DOTY on 10 Apr 1835 in W. Co. (See "Doty Dotsen Family" (1897)
 by Ethan A. Doty for Doty backgnd.) 3-19-1835 A 211
 6. MARGARET SOUTHARD (6), b. June 1815 in Va., m. BENJAMIN
 ISLEY on 11 Jan 1838 in W. Co. A 435 1-22
 7. JANE SOUTHARD (6), b. 25 Jan 1817 in Va., m. ADAM
 STULTS on 13 Apr 1837 in W. Co. 4-3-1837 A 401 1-19
 8. DAVID SOUTHARD (6), b. June 1819 in Va.
 9. ELIZABETH ADELINE SOUTHARD (6), b. 25 Mar 1821 in
 Tenn. (Perhaps en route to Ind.), d. 9 Dec 1901 in Bara-
 boo, Wisc. (30 mi NW of Madison). She m. DAVID T HENRY
 on 13 Apr 1842 in Williamsport, Warren Co., Ind. They
 were the paternal grandparents of the Mrs. Chenard who
 provided this information. (According to John H. Henry,
 now of West Lebanon, Ind., and related to this Henry
 family, Christian and David were sons of Michael Henry
 who, with his sons, may have come from Berkley Co., Va.
 (now W. Va.) to Warren Co., Ind 1829/30.)

Eliz A. Southard m. David Henry
 4-13-1842
 1-416 - 2 - 273
 D. A. R. Index Southard I
 " E. A. & Micah Jepson I 368
 Southard, Hannah - David Doty - 1798
 " Lucetta - Jacob Henningway
 Southard, Margaret -
 John Baynes II 68
 F 213

=====

HUSBAND: William SOUTHARD JR. (AFN:CHXH-C8)

		LDS ORDINANCE DATA
BORN: [1752]	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SS:
MAR.:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER WIVES:		

=====

WIFE:

BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

=====

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: John SOUTHARD (AFN:42Z9-FQ)		
---- BORN: [1778]	PLACE: , , VA	B:
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED: 1827	PLACE: , , IN	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Elizabeth (AFN:42Z9-GW)		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

2. NAME:		
---- BORN:	PLACE: , , VA	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

3. NAME:		
---- BORN:	PLACE: , , VA	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

4. NAME:		
---- BORN:	PLACE: , , VA	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

HUSBAND: John SOUTHARD (AFN:42Z9-FQ)

BORN: [1778] PLACE: ,, VA LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: 1827 PLACE: ,, IN E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:
FATHER: William SOUTHARD JR. (AFN:CHXH-C8)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:

=====

WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:42Z9-GW)

BORN: 15 Sep 1780 PLACE: ,, VA
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: 6 Nov 1854 PLACE: ,, IN E:
BUR.: PLACE: Davis Cemetery, , , SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: William SOUTHARD (AFN:42ZB-LQ)
---- BORN: 11 Oct 1805 PLACE: ,, VA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 31 Mar 1852 *4* PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hulda WHITE (AFN:CHXH-SH)
MAR.: 30 May 1840 PLACE: *Warren Co. Ind.* SS:

2. NAME: John SOUTHARD (AFN:42ZB-MW)
---- BORN: 1807 PLACE: ,, VA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Lucretia* Letitia DAWSON (AFN:CHXH-TN)
MAR.: 5 Aug 1833 PLACE: *Warren Co. Ind.* SS:

3. NAME: George SOUTHARD (AFN:42ZB-N3)
---- BORN: 7 Sep 1809 PLACE: ,, VA B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Sally (Sarah) SOUTHARD (AFN:42ZB-P8)
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1811 PLACE: ,, VA B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: *Ind.* PLACE: *Davis Cemetery - Warren Co. Ind.* SP:
BUR.: PLACE: *21*
SPOUSE: Christian HENRY (AFN:CHXH-VT)
MAR.: 3 Sep 1837 PLACE: SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

HUSBAND: William SOUTHARD (AFN:42ZB-LQ)

BORN: 11 Oct 1805 PLACE: ,, VA

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHR.: PLACE: B:

DIED: 31 Mar 1852 PLACE: E:

BUR.: PLACE: SP:

MAR.: 30 May 187 PLACE: SS:

FATHER: John SOUTHARD (AFN:42Z9-FQ)

MOTHER: Elizabeth (AFN:42Z9-GW)

OTHER WIVES:

=====

WIFE: Hulda WHITE (AFN:CHXH-SH)

BORN: [1805] PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE: B:

DIED: PLACE: E:

BUR.: PLACE: SP:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

Sex CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE: B:

CHR.: PLACE: E:

DIED: PLACE: SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE: B:

CHR.: PLACE: E:

DIED: PLACE: SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE: B:

CHR.: PLACE: E:

DIED: PLACE: SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE: B:

CHR.: PLACE: E:

DIED: PLACE: SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE: SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

HUSBAND: John SOUTHARD (AFN:42Z9-FQ)

BORN: [1778]

WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:42Z9-GW)

BORN: 15 Sep 1780

=====

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

=====

5. NAME: Polly (Mary) SOUTHARD (AFN:42ZB-QF)

---- BORN: [1813] PLACE: ,, VA

B:

F CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: William DOTY (AFN:CHXH-W1)

MAR.: 10 Apr 1835 PLACE:

SS:

6. NAME: Peggy (Margaret) SOUTHARD (AFN:42ZB-RL)

---- BORN: Jan 1815 PLACE: ,, VA

B:

F CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Benjamin ISLEY (AFN:CHXH-X6)

MAR.: 11 Jan 1838 PLACE:

SS:

7. NAME: ^{JAN} June SOUTHARD (AFN:42ZB-SR)

---- BORN: 25 Jan 1817 PLACE: ,, VA

B:

F CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Adam STULTZ (AFN:CHXH-ZC)

MAR.: 13 Apr 1837 PLACE:

SS:

8. NAME: David SOUTHARD (AFN:42ZB-TX)

---- BORN: Jun 1819 PLACE: ,, VA

B:

M CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: AS A YOUNG MAN PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

9. NAME: Elizebeth Adaline SOUTHARD (AFN:42Z9-8V)

---- BORN: 25 Mar 1821 PLACE: ,, TN

B:

F CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: 12 Oct 1901 PLACE: Baraboo, Sauk, WI

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: David T. HENRY (AFN:42Z9-7P)

MAR.: 13 Apr 1842 PLACE: , Warren County, IN

SS:

10. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number

B=Baptized

E=Endowed

SS=Sealed to Spouse

SP=Sealed to Parents

John Wesley Southard

These Southards suggest
related to Southards of R.P.
R.K.P.

X
John Southard 75 yrs.
b. 1775
1850 Census
Vermillion Co. Ind.
May have been the son of
John Wesley Southard.

Data came from Mrs. Velma F. Southard, widow
of Lester C. Southard (1974) living in Spokane
Washington

The info was sent ~~by~~ was compiled by John E.
Southard (1866 - 1934) He arranged at least 2
Southard reasons ^{one} Sept 1934

John Wesley Southard b 1748 d 1856 in
Hillsdale Ind. at 108 yrs.

It is believed that John Wesley Southard was my
probably b. on Long Isl. & was a Desc. of Thos (1) &
Annica (Ganser) Southard. (In Fountains & Patriots of America
Indep) - I believed related - suggest that he was -
John (4) prob. b. Hempstead - John E. Southard said to Va.
However evidence seems to be Hempstead -
John 4 s of Joseph (3) John (2) Thos (1)

Chadwick - Md.

Hawkins M. A.

Abraham Sautter (4) last ch of Abraham (3) & Cornelia
 (Barnes) Sautter (Note - There are some diff. of opinion
 in b & d. dates. 1-b. 1759 in Barbours Ridge N.J.
 d. Mar. 1855 - near Hanover, Lehigh Co. Pa. 1791
 in Wash. Co. Pa. to Eliz. Hull. dau of Francis & Eliz.
 Hull of Wash. Co. Pa. Abraham served in Rev. War.
 Stryker reg. 8. 288. late 1780's he left N.J. & settled
 in Nottingham Twp. Wash. Co. (near Pottsville in S.W.
 Corner of Pa) By 1775 a stage Route had been
 established from Pottsville, N.J. In Wash. Co, Abraham
 met the family Francis Hull who according to
 family stories had been scalped by Indians while
 on a fur-trading trip down the Ohio River.

1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880

~~1875~~ ~~1876~~ ~~1877~~ ~~1878~~ ~~1879~~ ~~1880~~ 13

Suspicious
 Paul

Organized
18th

Vermillion Co - John Southard owned land
Peters purchased land in Vermillion Co 183⁵ there. -

1850 Census for Vermillion Co. " John Southard
75 yrs. - b. 1775 Farmer.

Marriages Vermillion Co.

John Southard m. Polly Rittenhouse Dec. 1834

Leidy " m. Joseph Cheadle 1840

William " m. Mary Denny 1841

Robert " m. Rebekah Kirkpatrick 1842

Mrs. Anna Southard m. Jacob Bayal 1843

Phileb Elias Southard m. 1. Charles Seaf & 2. Wm
Lelia Seaf m. John Sprague Peters

shed in ^{Stevens} ^{Co.} ^{Ind.}

Margaret Southard b. 1814 Ohio m. Isaac Patten
He - b. 1806 in Vermillion Co. Ind. Iowa

Her sister Sarah Southard b. 1805 - Va m. Julius Patten brother
to Isaac he b 1805 in Va.

John Wesley Southard b. 1748 prob. - Long Island N.Y.
d. 1856 - 108 yrs. in Hillsdale, Ind. ca 20 mi N.
of Terre Haute in Vermillion Co. Bur Irowbridge
(Dunsmore) Cem) Lic to m. Hannah Faulkenburg
1767 in Little Egg Harbor N.J.

They apparently settled 1st Va & then ca 1835/40
moved W to Ind. 6 ch;

1. Wm. ⁵ b. 1770/5 2. Robert 1775 3. Fielden 1775/80

4. Solomon b. ca 1780
5. Mrs. Eliza
6. Mrs. Mary

Wm⁽⁵⁾ b. ca 1770/75 came to Ind. with parents
Wellen & his brother Robert with their families moved
to Calif in 1850

Abraham - of Hempstead - John Bedell -

John - 18

Samuel³

Jacob³ -

Benj³ -

Mattia³

Elij

Phileas -

24-115 1752 - Caleb Southard

Frederick - John Carnon

John & Benj Southard

John Smith wife - Margaret - dau Amy & Phileas.
Dad Benj.

Jacob Smith b - m. Rachel Southard 1752

Southard Long Isl to Connec

Abel Southard 1053

Caleb 1053

Cornelius, James, John, Solomon Thomas

War of 1812 21
Michael Thomas.

John Williams
James Williams
John Williams 18

1812
1794

Margaret Southard L. Va.

N.Y. John Southard
m. Hannah
Faulknerburg
Ca 1797

Grant

Bk2-308

John Southard - Vermillion Co. by J. Thompson
Lot #14 Perry S $\frac{1}{2}$ E $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ 16 - Range 9 acres 40
Sec 16, Town 28, 1631 Bk2 308
Warranty - Apr. 22, 1832 - 80
Consideration

John Southard - Congressional T. P. N. 16 NR-9 W.
Warranty Apr 22 - 1830 - 100
S $\frac{1}{2}$ W $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ - 16, 16, 9 - June 8 1831 Bk2-
p. 322

Southard John - ^{Grant} Moses Caldwell - Warranty Sept 20
part of N End W $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ By ad 1831 - 125 Cont'd
NE Cor. then W 80 ft then S 69
Sec 21, Town 16 - Range 9 - Bk 2 p 416

John Southard - Samuel Friend & wife - Warranty
Mar 14 1832 - 22 - 50 - pt 6 - 1/4 taken
out N.W. corner land - Sec 21 T, 16 R 9 -
5 acres Mar 15 - 1832 Bk 2 458 p

Lettice Southard - Silas Webster - Warranty Feb 21 - 1834
150 E $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ - 10 - 19 - 9 - 80 Acres Feb 24 - 1835
Bk 4 - p 24

Wesley Southard - James A. White & wife - Warranty - June 15
1835 - 60 S $\frac{1}{2}$ W $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$ 32 Sec - 15 - 9 - 40 A
July 25 - 1835 - Bk 4 p 92

Southard Wesley - William Southard W. Deed - Apr 16 -
1837 - 20 22 N.W. Cor W $\frac{1}{2}$ NE $\frac{1}{4}$
Sec 33 - 15 - 9 - 40. Sept 9 - 1837 - Bk 5 -
296

Wesley Southard - William Southard - Warranty Aug 30 - 1839
65 - 80 - E $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ - 28 Sec - 15 - 9 - no p
try Bk 6 - p. 591

Wesley Southard - Aaron Harper - Quit Claim - Aug 7 - 1846 -
52 - 50 E $\frac{1}{2}$ N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ - 28 Sec. - 15 - 9 -
Sept. 16 - 1846 - 9 Bk - 475 page

Wesley Southard - Azariah Sellers - Quit Claim - Jan 8, 1848 -
70 - 80 S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ - 28 - 15 - I no Bk + no p

Southard Harriet & Eli Bayle - William Dillow
Warranty Feb. 14-1800 Home aff. S & W 1/4
Sec 2 - 16-9 - Acres 40 - Nov. 11-1851 Bk 12
p. 493

Joseph B. Williams to James Black & wife - 1836
275 - W 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec 5 - 187-R 10 - 800 acres
Bk-5 p 97

James D. Williams - James Williams & wife - 1836 400
Sec 26 - 17-Range 10 - 800, 1837-Bk
5-129

Death Records Vermillion Co. 1882-192
Southard - Albert - 2 mos 1911
" Fannie - 5 mos. - 1897
" James Wm. 1 mo. 1914
" John H. 34 yrs. 1918
" Mary F. 1 1914

Federal Land Sur. Sta 333.1 Ln 53f. U1 8389-0138-7
1110 Hon. Henry Southard, U.S. Representative 2 - Feb. 1810 A/4/112
Transmitt patent
Daniel Doty & Isaac Southard Mil. - 15 8 41
Daniel Doty m. Isaac "dau -

N.C. was originally included in the territory called
South Virginia

John
101
B2

John 2 The earliest notice of John Bedell occurs in the will
of John James, prob. an early schoolmaster of Hempstead dated 13
March. 1660, in which the testator left John Bedell his blackcloth
breeches and doublet and 40 shillings which John's father owed him.
"to keep in school" (wills of the Smith families of N.Y. and L. I. 1664
-1794" by W. S. Pelletreau, New York, 1898, p.119ff.")
As noted under Robert (No.1) on June 1671 John Bedell and his bro.,
Daniel (No.2) were deeded a tract on "Cowes great neck" by their
father, and were described as "husbandmen" (HTR 1:437/8). This deed
and the words of his last will, in which he calls himself "aged" seems
to place John's birth abt. the middle of the century or slightly before.
Sometime before 7 Oct. 1690, John Bedell m. Sarah Southard,
for on that date he gave a receipt to Thomas and John Southard for
20 pounds, for Sarah (Southard) Bedell's part of "ye estate of our
father deceased" (HTR 2:162).

According to page 68 of a typewritten booklet in the Main Branch
of the N. Y. Public Library entitled "Records in the Office of the County
Clerk at Jamaica, N. Y." by W. D. Eardeley (1918"), Sarah (Southard)
Bedell was dau. of Thomas and Annica (Jansen) Southard and granddau.
of Anthony and Grielje Jansen. She was living as late as 26 Feb.
1715/16, date of John Bedell's will, to noted later.

21 Benj. 3

On 3 Mar. 1725/6 Benjamin Bedell witnessed the last will of Abraham
Southard of Hempstead (WNYHS 2:341). See under John (18).

CYCLOPEDIA OF NEW JERSEY

practice. In 1811 he located in Flemington, New Jersey, where he rose to high rank in his profession. His public services began in 1814, when he was appointed Prosecuting Attorney of Hunterdon county. He meanwhile had attracted wide and favorable attention by his argument before the General Assembly in opposition to a petition for the repeal of a law granting to Aaron Ogden and Daniel Dod the exclusive right to use steamboats plying in New Jersey waters between that State and New York, and this led to his election to the Assembly in the following year. His service in that body was but short, as he was almost immediately appointed to the bench of the Supreme Court of the State to succeed Governor Mahlon Dickerson, who had become governor. He removed to Trenton, when he was occupied for five years with judicial duties, being also selected as reporter of his own decisions. In 1820, in association with Charles Ewing, he was engaged with preparing and superintending the publication of the "Revised Statutes of the State." In the fall of the same year he was chosen a presidential elector, and cast his vote for his warm personal friend James Monroe, for the presidential office. In 1821 he was elected to the United States Senate, and he resigned his judgeship. Mr. Southard entered the Senate at a time when great excitement prevailed growing out of the slavery mission of Missouri to the Union. The House having voted against admission, at the instance of Henry Clay a joint committee of the Senate and House was appointed to consider the matter, and a remarkable meeting occurred—that of Hon. Henry Southard, a member of the House, and his son Henry L., of the Senate, as members of a conference body to take into consideration one of the weightiest questions in the history of the Nation. The resolutions which were adopted were from the pen of the junior Southard, but, at the instance of Clay, they were passed to the House, there to have their first public introduction, and

on this account Mr. Clay received the credit for their origin, and Mr. Southard was comparatively unknown in the matter. Mr. Southard remained in the Senate until 1823, when he succeeded Hon. Smith Thompson as Secretary of the Navy. He remained in this position during the remainder of President Monroe's term, and he was retained by President John Quincy Adams. During this period he also filled for short periods the positions of Acting Secretary of the Treasury and also of the War Department. In 1829 he was defeated for re-election to the United States Senate through the adoption in the legislature of a resolution declaring him ineligible on the ground of non-residency. A month later he was elected Attorney General to succeed Theodore Frelinghuysen, who had been elected to the Senate. Mr. Southard now took up his residence in Trenton, and resumed his law practice. In 1823 he was elected Governor, but only served for three months, being elected again to the Senate. His brief gubernatorial term was marked by one impressive event, which is commemorated in the only message he addressed to the legislature. He had received from the South Carolina authorities copies of the nullification acts of that State; these he transmitted to the legislature, accompanying them with his explicit concurrence in the views of President Jackson, and which for a time united all parties at the north in one solid body to the support of the grim old soldier-president whose voice had rung out in the fiery slogan, "The Federal Union must and shall be preserved." In the Senate, from the day he took his seat until the last, he took a very active part in the proceedings of that body, although his party was in the minority. From his first election to the General Assembly until the close of his service as a cabinet officer under President Adams, he was a Democrat. Meanwhile party nomenclature came to mean but little; both Adams and Jackson, strongly opposed to each other, were term-

1955 YB of the Pa. Soc. Sons of the American Rev.
L. H. Gen Ref 974.8 - So 59 n 1955

Henry Southard (Capt. N. G. Mil) 10-18-1747- d. 5-22-1842

from N. G. City
Presbyterian Church

Samuel Lewis Southard
m. Rebecca Harrow

- b. d. June 26, 1842 ^{at Frederick}
June 1812 - while residing in Va.
son of Episcopal clergyman.

Samuel Lewis Southard
Virginia E. Harrow Southard

Oliver L. L.
Emma
Belle
Bridges

Descendants of Thomas Southard

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ SOUTHARD was born Abt 1615 in Leyden, Holland¹, and died Abt 1689 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY². He married ANNICA JANSEN Abt 1650 in Gravesend, Long Island, NY³, daughter of Jan Van Salee and Grietje Reyners.

Children of Thomas Southard and Annica Jansen are:

- i. MARGARET² SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1656; d. WFT Est 1657-1750.
2. ii. THOMAS SOUTHARD, b. 1660, Hempstead, Long Island, NY; d. 1740, Dutchess Co., NY.
- iii. SARAH SOUTHARD, b. WFT Est 1636-1665; d. WFT Est 1641-1746.
- iv. JOHN SOUTHARD, b. WFT Est 1636-1665; d. WFT Est 1642-1744.
- v. ABIGAIL SOUTHARD, b. WFT Est 1636-1665; d. WFT Est 1641-1746.
- vi. MARY SOUTHARD, b. WFT Est 1636-1665; d. WFT Est 1641-1746.
- vii. ABRAHAM SOUTHARD, b. WFT Est 1636-1665; d. WFT Est 1642-1744.
- viii. UNICE SOUTHARD, b. WFT Est 1636-1665; d. WFT Est 1641-1746.
- ix. ISAAC SOUTHARD, b. WFT Est 1636-1665; d. WFT Est 1642-1744.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS² SOUTHARD (*THOMAS¹*) was born 1660 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY⁴, and died 1740 in Dutchess Co., NY⁵. He married FRANCES CHAMPION WFT Est 1677-1708 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY⁶.

Children of Thomas Southard and Frances Champion are:

- i. ELIZABETH³ SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1688⁷; d. WFT Est 1689-1782.
- ii. HANNAH SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1690⁸; d. WFT Est 1691-1784.
- iii. THOMAS SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1695⁹; d. WFT Est 1696-1785.
- iv. SAMUEL SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1700¹⁰; d. WFT Est 1701-1790.
3. v. HENRY SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1702, Hempstead, Long Island, NY; d. Abt 1795, Lincoln Co., NC.
- vi. RICHARD SOUTHARD, b. June 12, 1707¹¹; d. WFT Est 1708-1797.
- vii. ZEBULON SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1708¹²; d. WFT Est 1709-1798.
- viii. JANE SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1712¹³; d. WFT Est 1713-1806.

Generation No. 3

3. HENRY³ SOUTHARD (*THOMAS², THOMAS¹*) was born Abt 1702 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY¹⁴, and died Abt 1795 in Lincoln Co., NC¹⁵. He married PHEBE TOTTEN May 14, 1730 in St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I., NY¹⁶, daughter of Benjamin Totten and Rebecca Springsteen.

Children of Henry Southard and Phebe Totten are:

- i. THOMAS⁴ SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1733¹⁷; d. WFT Est 1734-1823.
4. ii. HENRY SOUTHARD, JR., b. Abt 1734; d. 1813, Surry Co., NC.
- iii. PHEBE SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1736¹⁸; d. WFT Est 1737-1830.
- iv. LOVINA SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1737¹⁹; d. WFT Est 1738-1831.
5. v. ISAAC SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1738, Hempstead, Long Island, NY; d. February 1791, Elkin Twp, Surry Co., NC.
- vi. REBECCA SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1740²⁰; d. WFT Est 1741-1834.
- vii. DAVID SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1750²¹; d. WFT Est 1751-1840.

Generation No. 4

4. HENRY⁴ SOUTHARD, JR. (HENRY³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born Abt 1734²², and died 1813 in Surry Co., NC²³. He married (1) ANNE WFT Est 1751-1784. He married (2) RUTH Abt 1778 in New Jersey.

Children of Henry Southard and Anne are:

- i. PHEBE⁵ SOUTHARD, b. WFT Est 1755-1784; d. WFT Est 1760-1866.
- ii. ANNE SOUTHARD, b. WFT Est 1755-1784; d. WFT Est 1760-1866.

Children of Henry Southard and Ruth are:

- iii. ISAAC⁵ SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1780, New Jersey²⁴; d. WFT Est 1781-1870.
- iv. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD, b. 1781, New Jersey²⁵; d. WFT Est 1818-1876; m. MARTIN T. SOUTHARD, Abt March 1807.
- v. JOHN SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1785²⁶; d. WFT Est 1786-1875.
- vi. JOB SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1787, Surry Co., NC²⁷; d. Aft 1860, Surry Co., NC; m. MARMA, WFT Est 1808-1837.
- vii. MICAJAH SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1789²⁸; d. WFT Est 1817-1880; m. POLLY WALLACE, Abt January 1811, Surry Co., NC.
- viii. ISAAH SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1790²⁹; d. WFT Est 1791-1880.
- ix. RHODA SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1792³⁰; d. WFT Est 1793-1886.
- x. MARTIN SOUTHARD, b. Abt 1794³¹; d. WFT Est 1795-1884.
- xi. MARY SOUTHARD, b. 1798³²; d. WFT Est 1825-1892; m. JOHN SISK, Abt January 08, 1819.

5. ISAAC⁴ SOUTHARD (HENRY³, THOMAS², THOMAS¹) was born Abt 1738 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY³³, and died February 1791 in Elkin Twp, Surry Co., NC³⁴. He married SARAH RENNE November 26, 1760 in Roubout Presby. Church, Dutchess Co., NY³⁵.

Children of Isaac Southard and Sarah Renne are:

- i. MICAJAH⁵ SOUTHARD, SR., b. March 21, 1767, See notes³⁶; d. 1859, Near Sparta, Tenn³⁷; m. MARTHA PERKINS, 1795, Lincoln Co., NC³⁸.
- ii. PHEBE SOUTHARD, b. WFT Est 1759-1786; d. WFT Est 1764-1868.
- iii. HENRY SOUTHARD, b. 1787, Surry Co., NC³⁹; d. WFT Est 1819-1878; m. SUSANNA PIRAM, Abt September 14, 1814, Lincoln Co., NC.

Endnotes

1. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
2. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
3. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
4. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
5. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
6. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
7. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
8. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
9. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
10. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
11. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
12. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
13. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
14. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
15. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
16. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
17. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
18. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
19. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
20. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
21. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
22. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
23. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
24. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter

25. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
26. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
27. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
28. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
29. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
30. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
31. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
32. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
33. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
34. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
35. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
36. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
37. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
38. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter
39. Ancestor & Desc of Micajah and Martha Perkins Southard, by Ralph Potter

Name	Birth date	Death date
Rees Smith	WFT Est 1705-1725	WFT Est 1739-1811
Robert Eugene Smith	Private	
Sallie Smith	Private	
Sarah Smith	WFT Est 1735-1757	Aft 1809
Shirley Anne Smith	Private	
Vanita Smith	Private	
William Smith	WFT Est 1626-1655	WFT Est 1680-1740
William Smith	Private	
William Herman Smith	Private	
Julia Smoot	WFT Est 1803-1838	WFT Est 1824-1919
Joseph Snapp	Abt 1804	WFT Est 1826-1895
Phillip Sneed	Private	
Phillip Sneed	Private	
Sue Sneed	Private	
Raymond A. Snider	Private	
Murphy U. Snoderly	May 11, 1899	Abt 1970
William Snodgrass	Private	
Catherine Snyder	WFT Est 1770-1793	WFT Est 1815-1881
Joseph P. Sobba	WFT Est 1881-1919	July 02, 1965
Lois Nell Sober	Private	
Rolla Eugene Sober	Private	
Sofranski	Private	
Gaitha Belle Softon	Private	
Gertrude Solt	Private	
Marianne Solt	Private	
Sonja	Private	
Walter P. Sorrell	WFT Est 1875-1895	WFT Est 1909-1981
Abigail Southard	WFT Est 1636-1665	WFT Est 1641-1746
Abraham Southard	WFT Est 1636-1665	WFT Est 1642-1744
Abraham M. Southard	1844	WFT Est 1845-1934
Ada Ophelia Southard	Private	
Addie Addison Southard	Private	
Alan Brette Southard	Private	
Alan Roby Southard	Private	
Alfred Roby Southard	February 11, 1895	May 18, 1967
Allan (Alvis?) Walker Southard	November 23, 1869	May 02, 1947
Allan Andrew Southard	Private	
Allan Augusta Southard	April 27, 1903	April 30, 1970
Allie Southard	Private	
Allie Clim Southard	December 27, 1902	April 1976
Alma Ann Southard	Private	
Amber Southard	1835	Bef 1851
Andrew Jackson Southard	Abt 1847	WFT Est 1881-1938
Anita Kay Southard	Private	
Ann Southard	Private	
Anne Southard	WFT Est 1755-1784	WFT Est 1760-1866
Annie Southard	January 06, 1806	WFT Est 1807-1900
Annie Southard	Abt 1880	WFT Est 1881-1974
Annie Lee Southard	August 12, 1894	WFT Est 1912-1988
Archibald Franklin Southard	October 08, 1890	July 28, 1960
Archibald Franklin Southard, Jr.	Private	
Archie Dean Southard	August 22, 1897	WFT Est 1927-1988
Archie Dean Southard, Jr.	Private	
Arionzo Southard	Private	
Arlie Brison Southard	June 19, 1911	September 22, 1974

Name	Birth date	Death date
Barbara Southard	Private	
Barbara Lou Southard	Private	
Barbara Sue Southard	Private	
Bascom M. Southard	September 07, 1854	August 25, 1883
Beatrice Leah Southard	Private	
Benton Montgomery Southard	May 05, 1890	WFT Est 1927-1981
Benton Montgomery Southard, Jr.	Private	
Bert Cloise Southard	Private	
Betsa Southard	July 26, 1796	1902
Bill Southard	WFT Est 1902-1938	WFT Est 1911-1996
Bobby Dees Southard	Private	
Bobby Leo Southard	Private	
Brenda Jane Southard	Private	
Carol Southard	Private	
Caroline Christine Southard	Private	
Caroline E. Southard	1847	WFT Est 1848-1941
Caroline M. Southard	January 08, 1840	October 19, 1896
Carolyn Southard	Private	
Cecil Dennes Southard IV	Private	
Cecil Dennis Southard	February 08, 1890	WFT Est 1930-1981
Cecil Dennis Southard III	Private	
Cecil Dennis Southard, Jr.	September 11, 1910	June 08, 1948
Cecil Homer Southard	September 22, 1899	WFT Est 1916-1989
Celia B. Southard	1848	WFT Est 1849-1942
Chans Dexter Southard	Private	
Charles Southard	Private	
Charles Clay Southard	August 05, 1843	August 29, 1879
Charles Eugene Southard	November 06, 1894	WFT Est 1934-1985
Charles Hershel Southard	April 02, 1865	June 27, 1947
Charles Noel Southard	Private	
Charles Reynolds Southard	Private	
Charles Vernon Southard	Private	
Chesley Southard	1912	1912
Cindy Southard	Private	
Cindy Lynn Southard	Private	
Clarinda M. Southard	1857	WFT Est 1858-1951
Claudia Minnie Southard	August 25, 1876	WFT Est 1877-1970
Claudis Elbert (Ebb) Southard	October 01, 1887	October 1966
Cleo Virgle Southard	November 06, 1898	WFT Est 1934-1989
Cleora Leak Southard	December 29, 1882	May 06, 1938
Corinne Southard	November 05, 1897	January 27, 1973
D. Victoria Southard	Abt 1874	WFT Est 1875-1968
Dallas Southard	June 14, 1882	October 27, 1947
Damon Lavon Southard	Private	
Damon Lavon Southard	Private	
Daniel Webster Southard	March 04, 1849	WFT Est 1884-1940
Dave Sterling Southard	January 02, 1878	November 03, 1970
David Southard	Abt 1750	WFT Est 1751-1840
David Southard	Private	
David Allan Southard	Private	
David Clarence Southard	May 09, 1896	September 02, 1957
David Cleo Southard	January 28, 1907	June 23, 1962
Davidson Lafayette Southard	January 15, 1893	August 12, 1933
Deanna Kaye Southard	Private	
Debra Sue Southard	Private	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Demcie Lorene Southard	Private	
Dempse Madison Southard	November 29, 1869	July 09, 1947
Dempse Randell Southard	Private	
Dempsey Franklin Southard	August 25, 1858	January 13, 1943
Dempsey Martin Southard	September 24, 1819	April 22, 1883
Dempsey Monroe Southard	April 09, 1856	1933
Dempsey W. Southard	1868	WFT Est 1869-1958
Donna Kay Southard	Private	
Dora Anita Southard	Private	
Dora Gaye Southard	Private	
Dora M. Southard	1859	WFT Est 1860-1953
Doris Southard	Private	
Dorothy Southard	Private	
Dorothy Southard	Private	
Dorothy Southard	Private	
Earnest Crider Southard	Private	
Edgar Ogden Southard	February 04, 1912	March 23, 1971
Edith Clare Southard	Private	
Effie Southard	Abt August 08, 1881	October 05, 1882
Elbert Vaughn (Von) Southard	April 11, 1914	October 10, 1938
Eliza Southard	March 28, 1884	May 1884
Eliza Southard	Private	
Elizabeth Southard	Abt 1688	WFT Est 1689-1782
Elizabeth Southard	1781	WFT Est 1818-1876
Elizabeth Southard	1829	WFT Est 1830-1923
Ella Southard	Private	
Elmer Southard	January 10, 1876	January 01, 1914
Eloise Southard	Private	
Emaline Southard	March 24, 1817	WFT Est 1851-1912
Emma Southard	July 17, 1856	WFT Est 1857-1950
Emma Jean Southard	Private	
Emma Ruth Southard	Private	
Erma Loraine Southard	Private	
Ethel E. Southard	August 05, 1876	WFT Est 1877-1970
Etta Marie Southard	Private	
Eugene Lafayette Southard	December 30, 1866	October 28, 1943
Eula Mae Southard	Private	
Eva Irene Southard	Abt 1890	April 03, 1975
Eva May Southard	October 05, 1900	August 10, 1975
Eva Winnie Southard	April 16, 1884	August 24, 1884
Ewing B. Southard	Abt 1876	WFT Est 1877-1966
Fay Ruth Southard	Private	
Floyd Lee Southard	Private	
Frances Southard	Private	
Frank Southard	Private	
Frank Sherman Southard	April 1871	April 1871
Franklin Pierce Southard	October 03, 1852	October 18, 1896
Franklin Pierce Southard, Jr.	October 16, 1896	WFT Est 1937-1987
Fred Madison Southard	June 05, 1914	August 09, 1974
Fred William Southard	Private	
Fred Winford Southard	May 12, 1884	February 22, 1973
Fru Anna Southard	January 05, 1871	June 22, 1966
Fru Ella Southard	Private	
Gary Southard	Private	
Gary Dean Southard	Private	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Genevieve Southard	WFT Est 1858-1887	WFT Est 1874-1969
George Southard	February 12, 1881	March 22, 1881
George N. Southard	November 30, 1886	July 07, 1888
George W. Southard	Abt 1875	Abt 1900
Gertie Avis Southard	Private	
Gertrude Agnes Southard	October 15, 1881	January 28, 1952
Gladys Southard	October 07, 1906	November 30, 1906
Gladys Mae Southard	Private	
Glen Southard	Private	
Glenda Marie Southard	Private	
Grace Southard	September 20, 1876	WFT Est 1877-1970
Grady Southard	WFT Est 1877-1895	WFT Est 1882-1979
Green Franklin Southard	February 11, 1882	March 26, 1963
Grover William Southard	Private	
Hannah Southard	Abt 1690	WFT Est 1691-1784
Hannah E. Southard	1845	WFT Est 1846-1939
Harold Southard	Private	
Harriet Southard	Private	
Harriet Elizzer (Lizzie) Southard	October 15, 1877	October 26, 1966
Harriet Idah J. Southard	1867	WFT Est 1885-1961
Harriet Jane Southard	June 23, 1848	August 29, 1931
Harry Samuel Southard	Private	
Harry Woodward Southard	April 08, 1894	December 19, 1962
Helena Southard	Private	
Henry Southard	Abt 1702	Abt 1795
Henry Southard	1787	WFT Est 1819-1878
Henry Southard, Jr.	Abt 1734	1813
Herbert Cline Southard	April 19, 1899	May 02, 1940
Herman Southard	WFT Est 1877-1895	WFT Est 1902-1979
Hobart Calvin Southard	Private	
Hope Southard	May 15, 1808	WFT Est 1809-1902
Huldah J. Southard	1854	WFT Est 1855-1948
Ida Ruth Southard	Private	
Ima Jean Southard	Private	
Irene Emaline Southard	September 10, 1851	WFT Est 1865-1945
Isaac Southard	WFT Est 1636-1665	WFT Est 1642-1744
Isaac Southard	Abt 1738	February 1791
Isaac Southard	Abt 1780	WFT Est 1781-1870
Isaac Southard	October 09, 1798	WFT Est 1799-1888
Isaac Southard	Abt 1828	Abt 1846
Isaac Absolom Southard	1858	1858
Isaiah Southard	Abt 1790	WFT Est 1791-1880
J.Q.A. "Whig" Southard	February 08, 1847	WFT Est 1879-1938
Jackie Wade Southard	Private	
James Southard	Private	
James Bennett Southard	Private	
James Bruce Southard	July 18, 1858	February 1936
James Bruce Southard	Private	
James Floyd Southard	August 17, 1898	October 20, 1950
James Gaston Southard	Private	
James Herbert Southard	February 03, 1898	January 1970
James J. W. Southard	April 20, 1864	February 18, 1891
James Micajah Southard	October 03, 1825	Abt 1869
James Milas Southard	April 17, 1846	December 29, 1870
James Milus Southard	September 28, 1891	WFT Est 1931-1982

Name	Birth date	Death date
James Oscar Southard	December 04, 1892	February 11, 1972
James Pierce Southard	Private	
James Robert Southard	1874	1909
James Wayne Southard	Private	
James Wayne Southard, Jr.	Private	
Jane Southard	Abt 1712	WFT Est 1713-1806
Jane Southard	1860	WFT Est 1861-1954
Jane L. Southard	May 30, 1850	November 29, 1925
Janice Lynn Southard	Private	
Jean Tippet Southard	Private	
Jefferson D. Southard	April 24, 1861	May 09, 1937
Jefferson Sherlock Southard	October 31, 1894	October 08, 1958
Jerry Kermit Southard	Private	
Jessie Southard	May 14, 1878	WFT Est 1879-1972
Jessie Carolyn Southard	Abt 1861	WFT Est 1898-1956
Jessie May Southard	August 13, 1892	WFT Est 1893-1986
Jimmie Southard	Private	
Job Southard	Abt 1787	Aft 1860
Joe Dan Southard	Private	
Joe Thomas Southard	Private	
John Southard	WFT Est 1636-1665	WFT Est 1642-1744
John Southard	Abt 1785	WFT Est 1786-1875
John Southard	1861	WFT Est 1862-1951
John M. Southard	Abt 1815	Abt September 1860
John M. Southard	July 24, 1917	December 03, 1945
John Micajah Southard	January 27, 1845	September 03, 1924
John Milus Southard	Private	
John N. Southard	December 23, 1872	September 16, 1926
John Polk Southard	November 09, 1885	June 15, 1972
John Wilbur Southard	February 06, 1886	November 15, 1890
Joseph Baxter Southard	February 19, 1888	August 11, 1972
Joseph Baxter Southard, Jr.	Private	
Joseph M.C. Southard	May 25, 1830	1899
Joseph McCartha Southard	February 14, 1859	WFT Est 1860-1949
Joseph R. Southard	January 08, 1859	November 23, 1859
Joseph William Southard	April 19, 1854	May 10, 1918
Joseph William Southard	November 23, 1896	March 17, 1913
Joyce Southard	Private	
Joyce Ann Southard	Private	
Juanita Faye Southard	Private	
Kara Anne Southard	Private	
Kathryn Ann Southard	Private	
Kermit Odell Southard	Private	
Kimberly Jane Southard	Private	
Kimberly Lyneve Southard	Private	
Leland Southard	Private	
Leland Emmett Southard	June 30, 1902	WFT Est 1903-1992
Leland Erick Southard	February 15, 1873	February 15, 1904
Lelia Southard	August 06, 1861	1864
Leliar May Southard	June 28, 1885	July 06, 1975
Levi Southard	July 30, 1813	January 09, 1901
Levi Southard	1827	WFT Est 1863-1918
Levi M. Southard	Abt 1863	WFT Est 1864-1953
Lillie Victoria Southard	November 29, 1884	May 23, 1964
Lloyd Southard	Private	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Lois Irene Southard	Private	
Lorraine Southard	Private	
Lou Southard	1890	WFT Est 1891-1984
Louisa Southard	March 28, 1884	April 24, 1884
Louise (Lizzie) J. Southard	Abt 1839	March 12, 1915
Louise Matilda Southard	March 31, 1855	February 20, 1938
Lovina Southard	Abt 1737	WFT Est 1738-1831
Lucille Southard	Private	
Madge Southard	Private	
Maggie Elizabeth Southard	Private	
Mahalia Southard	1855	WFT Est 1856-1949
Malinda Southard	1824	WFT Est 1852-1918
Margaret Southard	Abt 1656	WFT Est 1657-1750
Margaret Ann Southard	Private	
Margaret Claudine Southard	Private	
Margaret Gwendolyn Southard	Private	
Margie Tom Southard	Private	
Marian Southard	Private	
Martha A. Southard	1851	WFT Est 1852-1945
Martha Ann Southard	April 14, 1845	WFT Est 1876-1939
Martha C. Southard	August 15, 1846	October 27, 1876
Martha Florence Southard	August 21, 1887	WFT Est 1912-1981
Martha H. Southard	October 19, 1835	WFT Est 1836-1929
Martha Hester Southard	March 27, 1849	WFT Est 1867-1943
Martha Margaret Southard	February 10, 1824	WFT Est 1852-1918
Martin Southard	Abt 1794	WFT Est 1795-1884
Martin Montgomery Southard	June 06, 1857	April 17, 1914
Martin T. Southard	1772	WFT Est 1817-1864
Martin V. B. Southard	Abt 1837	WFT Est 1838-1927
Marvin Dallas Southard	Private	
Mary Southard	WFT Est 1636-1665	WFT Est 1641-1746
Mary Southard	1798	WFT Est 1825-1892
Mary Alice Southard	1859	November 24, 1944
Mary C. Southard	1843	WFT Est 1844-1937
Mary Della Southard	January 04, 1869	January 14, 1946
Mary E. Southard	March 23, 1869	March 17, 1902
Mary Fae Southard	1893	WFT Est 1928-1988
Mary Lenora Southard	March 11, 1863	January 17, 1901
Mary Lou Southard	Private	
Mary Pearl Southard	Private	
Mary S. Southard	1895	1934
Mary Temperance Southard	Private	
Maude Southard	February 07, 1884	October 22, 1926
Maude Southard	Private	
Maude Edith Southard	Private	
Maude McLelland Southard	May 09, 1865	WFT Est 1896-1959
Maxine Berniece Southard	Private	
Merle Francis Southard	December 11, 1881	WFT Est 1882-1971
Micajah Southard	Abt 1789	WFT Est 1817-1880
Micajah Southard, Jr.	July 12, 1812	WFT Est 1870-1904
Micajah Southard, Sr.	March 21, 1767	1859
Michael Southard	Private	
Michael Southard	Private	
Michael Dale Southard	Private	
Mickey Southard	Private	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Milas Ann Southard	WFT Est 1865-1871	WFT Est 1868-1963
Mildred Southard	Private	
Mildred Allie Southard	Private	
Mildred Maxine Southard	Private	
Millard Almus Southard	March 04, 1889	February 05, 1961
Milus Frank Southard	July 30, 1896	February 1921
Minnie Avice Southard	January 18, 1888	October 15, 1968
Minnie Edna Southard	November 12, 1890	September 29, 1896
Mollie Eliza Southard	August 01, 1860	June 08, 1918
Monnie Agnes Southard	Private	
Mulhuly Southard	1825	WFT Est 1852-1919
Myrtle Ann Southard	March 15, 1888	December 03, 1950
Nancy Southard	1853	WFT Est 1854-1947
Nancy Eliza (Cis) Southard	May 04, 1847	February 28, 1932
Nancy Lenora Southard	Private	
Nancy M. Southard	1839	WFT Est 1840-1933
Nancy Matilda Southard	April 20, 1856	July 16, 1923
Nancy Susan Southard	Private	
Nannie Belle Southard	July 18, 1893	August 07, 1968
Nellie Southard	1895	WFT Est 1896-1989
Nonie Ellen Southard	October 09, 1905	July 1906
Nora Southard	1893	WFT Est 1894-1987
Nora Celina Southard	October 06, 1885	January 07, 1929
Nora Motaka Southard	September 29, 1910	August 28, 1958
Norma Jo Southard	Private	
Odie Ethnie Southard	Private	
Oleita Southard	Private	
Ollie Etter Southard	September 05, 1872	June 03, 1950
Ona Lee Southard	Private	
Ora Arlena Southard	Private	
Orby Southard	Private	
Orval Allen Southard	Private	
Otis Cleo Southard	Private	
Ottis Bedford Southard	September 10, 1906	February 19, 1919
Pamela Ann Southard	Private	
Patsy Ruth Southard	Private	
Paul Robert Southard	April 1874	April 1874
Phebe Southard	Abt 1736	WFT Est 1737-1830
Phebe Southard	WFT Est 1755-1784	WFT Est 1760-1866
Phebe Southard	WFT Est 1759-1786	WFT Est 1764-1868
Phoebe K. Southard	1855	WFT Est 1856-1949
Polk Dallas Southard	Abt 1845	1920
Ray Southard	Private	
Rebecca Southard	Abt 1740	WFT Est 1741-1834
Rebecca Elizabeth Southard	February 25, 1854	WFT Est 1888-1949
Reuben Perkins Southard	June 04, 1800	Abt 1878
Reuben W. Southard	Abt 1849	WFT Est 1850-1939
Rhoda Southard	Abt 1792	WFT Est 1793-1886
Rhue Southard	January 03, 1810	WFT Est 1852-1905
Richard Southard	June 12, 1707	WFT Est 1708-1797
Richard Alvan Southard	Private	
Richard J. Southard	January 06, 1886	May 11, 1954
Richard Jefferson Southard	Private	
Richard Murrell Southard	June 06, 1865	November 03, 1937
Richard William Southard	Private	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Robert Southard	Abt 1843	WFT Est 1844-1933
Robert Southard	Abt 1869	Bef 1880
Robert Alvin Southard	Private	
Robert Burgoyne Southard	July 10, 1814	January 31, 1882
Robert Charles Southard	August 06, 1874	WFT Est 1875-1964
Robert Dallas Southard	Private	
Robert Dean Southard	Private	
Robert Steven Southard	Private	
Robert W. Southard	Abt 1837	WFT Est 1858-1927
Robert Wayne Southard	Private	
Robert William Southard	February 04, 1853	February 08, 1931
Roby Southard	Abt 1878	WFT Est 1879-1968
Roby Bennett Southard	Private	
Ronnie Leron Southard	Private	
Rosa May (Mamie) Southard	Private	
Rosa N. Southard	February 02, 1880	WFT Est 1909-1974
Russell Wayne Southard	Private	
Ruth Southard	November 25, 1899	June 16, 1964
Ruth Southard	Private	
Sally Southard	Private	
Sally Ann Southard	November 06, 1881	September 12, 1936
Sally Russworm Southard	March 18, 1913	April 08, 1913
Samuel Southard	Abt 1700	WFT Est 1701-1790
Samuel Southard	December 12, 1904	January 14, 1905
Samuel Franklin Southard	August 20, 1888	February 08, 1968
Sandra Kathryn Southard	Private	
Sarah Southard	WFT Est 1636-1665	WFT Est 1641-1746
Sarah Southard	October 05, 1803	WFT Est 1817-1897
Sarah Almira (Mide) Southard	March 03, 1854	December 28, 1932
Sarah Ann Southard	August 24, 1852	March 1940
Sarah E. Southard	1840	WFT Est 1841-1934
Sarah E. Southard	Abt 1842	WFT Est 1843-1936
Scott Andrew Southard	Private	
Shari Southard	Private	
Shawn Southard	Private	
Shirley Southard	Private	
Shirley Southard	Private	
Stanley 'Kaye' Southard	Private	
Steven Bennett Southard	Private	
Stuart Dallas Southard	Private	
Sula Athleta Southard	April 10, 1879	February 22, 1941
Susan Jane (Coonce) Southard	Private	
Susan Jean Southard	Private	
Susan M. Southard	October 19, 1835	October 10, 1921
Suzanne Croft Southard	Private	
Sylvia Southard	Private	
Sylvia Emma Southard	Private	
Tamas Oscar Southard	July 18, 1914	February 11, 1915
Thelma Southard	Private	
Thomas Southard	Abt 1615	Abt 1689
Thomas Southard	1660	1740
Thomas Southard	Abt 1695	WFT Est 1696-1785
Thomas Southard	Abt 1733	WFT Est 1734-1823
Thomas Alvin Southard	Private	
Thomas Bennet Southard	October 20, 1875	October 25, 1969

Name	Birth date	Death date
Thomas Kirby Southard	Private	
Thomas Oscar Southard	May 18, 1869	March 28, 1914
Thomas Reynolds Southard	October 1891	October 1986
Tressie Lee Southard	Private	
Truey Edna Southard	Private	
Unice Southard	WFT Est 1636-1665	WFT Est 1641-1746
Urban Victor Southard	Abt January 20, 1882	March 10, 1918
Verna Southard	Private	
Victor Southard	Private	
Virginia Louise Southard	Private	
Virginia May Southard	December 30, 1896	WFT Est 1925-1990
W. Ann Southard	Abt 1866	WFT Est 1867-1960
Walter Southard	WFT Est 1874-1884	WFT Est 1878-1971
Walter Robbins Southard	June 29, 1900	April 12, 1966
Wanda Southard	Private	
Wilbur Ferdinand Southard	December 06, 1847	March 23, 1928
Wiley Wayne Southard	Private	
William Southard	Private	
William Dempse Southard	Private	
William Dibrell Southard	March 02, 1879	April 03, 1879
William Edgar Southard	June 04, 1868	September 29, 1956
William Elbert Southard	Private	
William Elbert Southard, Jr.	Private	
William Emmett Southard	Private	
William Franklin Southard	Private	
William Gregory Southard	Private	
William R. Southard	1841	WFT Est 1842-1931
William Wayne Southard	May 12, 1874	1963
William Wayne Southard	Private	
Willie Southard	WFT Est 1877-1895	WFT Est 1882-1979
Willie Southard	December 18, 1881	June 14, 1949
Wilma Southard	Private	
Zebulon Southard	Abt 1708	WFT Est 1709-1798
Zepha Laura Southard	Private	
David Soutter	Private	
Frederick James Soutter	Private	
Nicki Lyn Soutter	Private	
Shelly Rose Soutter	Private	
Pattie Sparkman	Private	
Eugene Speare	Private	
Susan Speare	Private	
Robert J. Springer	Private	
Rebecca Springsteen	WFT Est 1659-1695	WFT Est 1694-1779
Maxine Spurgeon	Private	
SSnider	Private	
Beatrice Elizabeth St. Helens	September 06, 1907	1993
Delores Jeanne St. Helens	Private	
Florence Katharine St. Helens	Private	
Mary Irene St. Helens	Private	
Robert St. Helens	WFT Est 1823-1852	WFT Est 1877-1937
Robert Benjamin St. Helens	April 18, 1918	December 23, 1991
Robert James St. Helens	1874	December 03, 1948
Robert James St. Helens	Private	
Jerry Stacy	Private	
Marie Stanley	Private	

Name	Birth date	Death date
Sarah Stanley	WFT Est 1755-1782	WFT Est 1808-1869
Shirley Arlene Stanley	Private	
Catherine Stanton	WFT Est 1728-1751	WFT Est 1773-1839
Elizabeth Stanton	WFT Est 1833-1856	WFT Est 1878-1944
Hepzibah Starbuck	WFT Est 1735-1758	WFT Est 1780-1846
Ruth Starbuck	WFT Est 1751-1790	WFT Est 1787-1875
Mary Kay Starr	Private	
Robert A. Steeds	Private	
Norma Steeples	Private	
Wayne Steeples	Private	
Abel Stephens	May 27, 1787	March 25, 1812
Betty Stephens	Private	
David Stephens	April 29, 1761	WFT Est 1762-1851
Ernesta Stephens	Private	
Esther Stephens	February 11, 1766	WFT Est 1767-1860
Evan Stephens	WFT Est 1715-1747	March 08, 1817
Evan Stephens	June 07, 1773	June 13, 1830
George Stephens	October 19, 1776	WFT Est 1777-1866
Gideon Stephens	March 19, 1771	1856
John Stephens	August 08, 1768	February 12, 1841
Jonathan Stephens	October 12, 1763	January 26, 1812
Patricia Stephens	1932	Abt 1934
Paul Stephens	Private	
Richard A. Stephens	Private	
Silas Stephens	December 15, 1758	WFT Est 1759-1848
Uriah Stephens	July 21, 1782	WFT Est 1783-1872
William Stephens	March 04, 1779	WFT Est 1780-1869
Clara Stevens	WFT Est 1874-1905	WFT Est 1894-1987
Jane Stevens	WFT Est 1625-1648	WFT Est 1670-1736
Catharine Mahulda Stevenson	December 09, 1890	November 25, 1982
Horace Stevenson	WFT Est 1809-1838	WFT Est 1863-1923
Jack Leonard Stevenson	Private	
Joel Armour Stevenson	June 23, 1860	August 10, 1947
John Stevenson	Abt 1897	WFT Est 1914-1987
Katherine Hope Stevenson	Private	
Kathleen "Kay" Joy Stevenson	Private	
Margaret Alice Stevenson	March 06, 1895	May 20, 1974
Mary Ellen Stevenson	October 08, 1886	March 19, 1968
Nellie Stevenson	Private	
Thomas Horace Stevenson	March 09, 1893	WFT Est 1910-1983
Verne Stevenson	May 18, 1915	September 20, 1968
William Leonard Stevenson	November 06, 1888	February 17, 1981
Winifred Eleanor Lydia Stevenson	Private	
Donald Stewart	Private	
Frank Stewart	WFT Est 1857-1894	WFT Est 1904-1975
Jerry Lavaughn Stewart	Private	
L. D. Stewart	May 17, 1918	November 19, 1942
Lorene Stewart	Private	
Lycurgus Jerome Stewart	October 19, 1873	October 05, 1953
Mary Kate Stewart	Private	
Ray Stewart	Private	
Thelma Jane Stewart	Private	
Thomas Stewart	1908	1953
Warren D. Stewart	Private	
Willys Rhea Stewart	Private	

